

STACK  
ANNEX

5

114

750

# CATALOGUE

— OF THE —

*Ca.*  
SACRAMENTO Free Public Library

— BY —

AUTHORS AND TITLES.

SHORT TITLES.

SACRAMENTO, CAL.:

H. A. WEAVER, VALLEY PRESS PRINTING HOUSE.

1883.



# BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

W. C. FITCH, PRESIDENT.

A. C. HINKSON, VICE PRESIDENT.

SAML. H. GERRISH, SECRETARY.

ALBERT HART.

A. S. HOPKINS.

SAML. H. GERRISH.

MISS CAROLINE G. HANCOCK - - - - - LIBRARIAN.

LAUREN W. RIPLEY - - - - - ASST. LIBRARIAN.

Library open from 10 A. M. until 9½ P. M., except on legal holidays and when ordered closed by action of the Trustees.

# SACRAMENTO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

## Regulations Under which Books may be Drawn.

---

RULE 1. All persons shall be entitled to use the books of the Sacramento Free Library under the following restrictions:

RULE 2. No person shall be entitled to the use of the books in this Library, or to draw books therefrom, except on a permit issued by a member of the Board of City Trustees, or a member of the Board of Library Trustees.

RULE 3. Persons desiring to read or draw a book from the Library shall examine the catalogue; after making a selection, the applicant shall write upon a card the section, shelf, and number of the book; also their name, present place of residence, and number. Persons sending for a book must in all cases send their permit.

RULE 4. Works of fiction which have been in the Library over three months may be retained two weeks; other books three weeks. Books in this class may be drawn two consecutive terms upon return and renewal. In no case shall books be loaned. The same book may be drawn only two consecutive terms by members of the same family.

RULE 5. Books on shelf less than three months—fiction one week, other books two weeks—books in this class cannot be renewed.

RULE 6. A fine of five cents per day shall be paid on each volume which is not returned according to the provisions in the preceding rules; at the expiration of three days, if the book is not returned and the fine paid, the delinquent will be notified through the mail; and the second day thereafter it will be collected, by direction of the Librarian, with an added fine of fifteen cents. No person so fined shall be entitled to draw another book until such fine is paid.

RULE 7. Writing in books is prohibited. All injuries to books beyond reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be promptly adjusted to the satisfaction of the Librarian. If the book lost or damaged be one of a set, the person shall pay the full value of the set. All books or sets of books so paid for shall become the property of the person paying for them.

RULE 8. Dictionaries, periodicals, and books of reference shall not be drawn from the Library at any time.

RULE 9. Any person abusing the privileges of the Library, or violating these regulations shall be temporarily suspended by the Librarian from the use of the Library, and the case shall be reported to the Library Trustees for proper action thereon.





## NOTE.

---

- R. Signifies that the Book is a Reference Book, to be consulted only in the Library.
- J. That the Book belongs to Juvenile Literature.





# CATALOGUE

—OF THE—

## SACRAMENTO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### AUTHORS.

- ABBOTT, A. O. Prison Life in the South.  
ABBOTT, B. V. Austin & Lyman. Cone  
Cut Corners.  
& BROS. Matthew Cavaley.  
ABBOTT, JACOB. Franconia Stories. *See*  
serials. J.  
Harper's Story Books. *See* serials. J.  
History of Genghis Khan. J.  
Rainbow and Lucky Stories. *See*  
serials. J.  
Rolla's Tour in Europe, viz: In the  
Atlantic, In Geneva, In Holland,  
In Switzerland, In Scotland, In  
Paris, In London, In Naples, In  
Rome, On the Rhine. J.  
Science for the Young, viz: Force,  
Heat, Light, Water, and Land. J.  
ABBOTT, JOHN S. C. Ferd. De Soto. J.  
History of Madame Roland.  
History of Napoleon Bonaparte.  
History of the Civil War in America.  
& R. H. CONEVELL. Lives of the  
Presidents of the United States.  
A'BECKETT, G. A. Quizziology of the  
British Drama.  
Comic Blackstone.  
ABERCROMBIE, J. Intellectual Powers.  
Moral Feelings.  
ABOUT, E. Germaine.  
Rome of To-Day.  
King of the Mountains.  
Nose of a Notary.  
Lolla, a Tale of Modern Rome.  
ABRANTES, DUCHESS D'. *See* Junot, L. P.  
ADAM, A. Roman Antiquities. R.  
ADAMS, C. F. Life of John Adams. *See*  
Adams, J. Q.  
ADAMS, HENRY. Life, etc., of John Ran-  
dolph.  
ADAMS, H. G. Language and Poetry of  
Flowers.  
Weaver Boy who Became a Mission-  
ary. (Life of David Livingstone.)  
ADAMS, J. Q. & C. F. Life of John  
Adams.  
ADAMS, MAY. Honorable Surrender.  
ADAMS, N. The Sable Cloud.  
ADAMS, W. H. D. Buried Cities of Cam-  
pania.  
Dictionary of English Literature. R.  
Eminent Soldiers. Biographical  
Sketches.  
Land of the Nile.  
Lighthouse and Lightships.  
Scenes of the Olden Time.  
Temples, Tombs, etc., of Ancient  
Greece and Rome.  
Triumph of Ancient Architecture.  
ADAMS, W. T. All Adrift. J.  
In Doors and Out.  
Living Too Fast,  
Way of the World.  
Serials, viz:  
Army and Navy. J.  
Boat Club. J.  
Great Western. J.  
Lake Shore. J.  
Starry Flag. J.  
Upward and Onward. J.  
Woodville Stories. J.  
Yacht Club. J.  
Young America. J.  
ADDY, MARKINFIELD. Life, etc., of Thos.  
Jonathan Jackson.

- ADDISON, J. Works of.  
 ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedies.  
 ÆSOP. Fables of.  
 AGASSIZ, E. C. & A. Seaside Studies in  
     Natural History.  
 AGASSIZ, L. Geological Sketches.  
     Methods of Study in Natural History.  
     Structure of Animal Life.  
     & Mrs. L. Journey in Brazil.  
 AGUILAR, GRACE. Days of Bruce.  
     Home Influence.  
     Home Scenes.  
     Mother's Recompense.  
     Vale of Cedars.  
     Women's Friendship.  
     Women of Israel.  
 AIDE, H. Rita, an Autobiography.  
 ALIEFORD. A Family History.  
 AINSWORTH, W. H. Flich of Bacon.  
     Forest.  
     Lancashire Witches.  
     Old Saint Paul's.  
     Pictorial Tower of London.  
     Saint James.  
     Spendthrift.  
     Star Chamber.  
     Windsor Castle.  
 AKENSIDE, M. Poetical Works.  
 ALCOCK, RUTHERFORD. Capital of the  
     Tycoon. Three Years' Residence  
     in Japan.  
 ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's Scrap-Bag. J.  
     Eight Cousins. J.  
     Hospital Sketches.  
     Jack and Gill.  
     Little Men. J.  
     Little Women. J.  
     Modern Mephistopheles.  
     Moods.  
     Morning Glories. J.  
     Old Fashioned Girl. J.  
     Proverb Stories. J.  
     Rose in Bloom. J.  
     Silver Pitchers. J.  
     Under the Lilacs. J.  
     Work. J.  
 ALCOTT, W. A. Teacher of Health.  
 ALDEN, Mrs. I. M. Chautauqua Girls at  
     Home. J.  
     Ester Reid. J.  
     Four Girls at Chautauqua. J.  
     From Different Standpoints. (See  
         Foster, I. H.) J.  
     Julia Reid. J.  
     King's Daughter. J.  
 ALDEN, Mrs. I. M. Links in Rebecca's  
     Life. J.  
     Ruth Eskine's Crosses. J.  
     Three People. J.  
     Wise and Otherwise. J.  
 ALDEN, J. Intellectual Philosophy.  
 ALDEN, W. L. Comic Liar.  
     Cruise of the Canoe Club. J.  
     Domestic Explosives.  
 ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of Gold, etc.  
     Course of True Love.  
     Flower and Thorn.  
     Marjorie Daw and Other People.  
     Out of His Head.  
     Pampinea.  
     Prudence Palfrey.  
     Queen of Sheba.  
     Story of a Bad Boy. J.  
     Stillwater Tragedy.  
 ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary Weights  
     and Measures. R.  
 ALFORD, H. Letters from Abroad.  
     Meditations.  
     Frank's Campaign.  
 ALGER, H. Jr. From Canal Boy to Presi-  
     dent. (Garfield.) J.  
     From Farm Boy to Senator. (Web-  
         ster.) J.  
     Helen Ford.  
     Series:  
         Brave and Bold. J.  
         Luck and Pluck. J.  
         Pacific. J.  
         Ragged Dick. J.  
         Tattered Tom. J.  
 ALGER, W. R. Friendships of Women.  
     School of Life.  
 ALISON, A. Essays.  
     History of Europe, 1789-1852.  
 ALLEN, J. A. North American Pinni-  
     peds.  
 ALLEN, J. F. Culture of Grape Vine.  
 ALLEN, L. M. American Cattle. His-  
     tory, Breeding, etc.  
     Rural Architecture.  
 ALLEN, Z. Solar Light and Heat.  
     Dictionary of Authors. R.  
 ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical Quotations. R.  
 AMOS, S. Science of Law.  
     Science of Politics.  
 ANDERSON, ALEXANDER D. Silver County  
     of the Great Southwest.  
 ANDERSON, HANS C. Improvisatore.  
     Sand Hills of Jutland.  
     Stories and Tales. J.



- ANDERSON, HANS C. Story Book. J.  
Two Baronesses.  
Wonder Stories. J.
- ANDERSON, JOHN J. School History of  
the United States.
- ANDERSON, R. B. Younger Edda.
- ANDERSON, CHS. JOHN. Lake Ngami.  
Explorations in Southwestern Africa. The Okavango River.
- ANDREWS E. A. Cæsar's Commentaries.  
Latin Reader.
- ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath.
- ANSTED, D. S. Physical Geography.
- ANTHON, C. Classical Dictionary. R.
- APPLETON. Cyclopeda of Biography. R.  
Cyclopeda of Drawing. *See* Worthen.
- Dictionary of Mechanics. R.
- ARISTOPHANES. Comedies.
- ARISTOTLE. Ethics.  
Organon.  
Politics and Economics.  
Rhetoric.
- ARGEL, M. Airy Fairy Lilian.  
Beauty's Daughters.  
Faith and Unfaith.  
Loys, Lord Berresford.  
Molly Bawn.  
Mrs. Geoffrey.  
Portia.
- ARGYLE, ANNA. Money and Marriage.
- ARMSTRONG, F. C. Naval Lieutenant.
- ARNOLD, E. Light of Asia.  
Pearls of the Faith.  
Poems.
- ARNOLD, M. Essays in Criticism.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS. History of Rome.  
Lectures on Modern History.  
Miscellaneous Works.
- ARNOLD, H. P. The Great Exhibition,  
with Continental Sketches, etc.
- ARNOTT, W. Elements of Physics.
- ARTHUR, T. S. Home Heroes, Saints and  
Martyrs.  
Lizzy Glenn, or the Trials of a Seamstress.  
Mother's Rule.  
Nothing But Money.  
Our Neighbors in the Corner House.  
Sketches of Life and Character.  
Steps Towards Heaven.  
Tales from Real Life.  
Tales of Married Life.  
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room. J.
- ARTHUR, T. S. What Came Afterwards.  
Sequel to "Nothing But Money."  
What Can Women Do?
- ARTHUR, W. Derivation of Family  
Names. R.
- ARTHUR, WILLIAM. Italy in Transition.
- ASSER. Annals of Alfred the Great.  
*See* Six Old English Chronicles.
- ATHENÆUS. Deipnosophists.
- ATKINSON H. G. & H. MARTINEAU. Man's  
Nature and Development.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS W. Oriental and  
Western Siberia.  
Travels in the Upper and Lower  
Amoor.
- ATWATER, C. Antiquities in the Western  
Country. R.
- AUERBACH, B. Barefooted Maiden. J.  
Good Hour.  
Joseph in the Snow.  
On the Heights.  
Villa on the Rhine.  
Waldfried.
- AUGUSTINE, ST. Confessions.  
Sermons.
- AUSTEN, JANE. Sense and Sensibility and  
Persuasion.
- AUSTIN, J. G. Desmond Hundred.  
Moonfolk. Home of the Fairy Tales.  
J.  
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.  
Outpost.  
Shadow of Moloch Mountain.
- AYRES, A. Orthepist.  
Verbalist.
- BABCOCK, E. W. Household Hints.
- BACK, GEORGE. Narrative of Arctic Land  
Expedition in 1833-35.
- BACON, FRANCIS. Reign of Henry VII.  
Works, with Life.
- BADÉAU, ADAM. Military History of U. S.  
Grant.
- BAGEHOT, W. Physics and Politics.
- BAILE, J. Wonders of Electricity. *See*  
Lib. Wonders.
- BAILEY, J. M. England from a Back  
Window.  
Life in Danbury.
- BAILEY, P. J. Festus.
- BAILLIE, JOANNA. Dramatic and Poetical  
Works.
- BAILLIE, GROHMAN, W. A. Camps in the  
Rockies.
- BAIN, A. Composition and Rhetoric.  
Education as a Science.



- BAIN, A. Mental Science.  
Mind and Body.  
Moral Science.
- BAKER, G. M. Amateur Dramas.  
Handy Speaker.  
Humorous Dialogues.  
Prize Speaker.  
Running to Waste. J.
- BAKER, JAMES. Turkey in Europe.
- BAKER, SAMUEL W. Cast Up by the Sea. J.  
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.  
Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon.
- BAKER, W. M. Blessed Saint Certainty.  
His Majesty, Myself.  
Inside; A Chronicle of Secession.  
Mose Evans.  
Year Worth Living.
- BALDWIN, W. J. Steam heating for buildings.
- BALLANTINE, H. Midnight Marches Thro' Persia.
- BALLANTINE, WILLIAM. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life,
- BALLANTYNE, R. M. Black Ivory. J.  
Dog Crusoe. J.  
Float'g Light of the Goodwin Sands. J  
Freaks on the Fells. J.  
Gascoyne. J.  
Gorilla Hunters. J.  
Hudson's Bay.  
Iron Horse. J.  
Lighthouse. J.  
Man on the Ocean. J.  
Martin Rattler. J.  
Post Haste. J.  
World of Ice. J.
- BALLOU, M. M. History of Cuba.  
Pearls of Thought. R.  
Notable Thoughts About Women. R.
- BALZAC, H. DE. Alchemist.  
Cesar Biroteau.  
Eugenie Grandet.  
Petty Annoyances of Married Life.
- BANCROFT's California Lawyer and Book of Forms.  
Handbook Almanac, Pacific States, 1862-3-4. R.
- BANCROFT, AARON. Life of Washington.
- BANCROFT, G. Hist. of the Constitution.  
History of the United States.  
Joseph Reid.  
Miscellanies.
- BANCROFT, H. H. Hist. of the Pac. States, vol. 1, Central America, 1501-1530; vol. 4, Mexico, 1516-1521.
- BANCROFT, H. H. Native Races of the Pacific States.
- BANIM, JOHN. Ghost Hunter.
- BANIM, M. Croppy.
- BANKS, MARY R. Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time.
- BARBER & BAKER. Sacramento Illustrated.
- BARCLAY, R. Apology for Principles of Quakers.  
Catechism and Confession of Faith.
- BARCLAY, SIDNEY. Personal Recollections of the American Revolution.
- BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends.
- BARING-GOULD, S. Origin of Religious Belief.  
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.
- BARNARD, EDNA A. Maple Range.
- BARNARD, F. A. P. Metric System.
- BARNARD, H. School Architecture.
- BARNES, A. Notes on the Psalms.  
Scriptural Views on Slavery.
- BARNUM, P. T. Humbugs of the World.
- BARR, AMELIA E. Young People of Shakespeare's Drama. J.
- BARR, W. M. Combustion of Steam.  
Steam Boilers.
- BARRINGTON, JONAH. Personal Sketches of His Own Times.
- BARROW, JOHN. Life of Peter the Great.
- BARSTOW, WILLIAM. Sulphurets.
- BARTH, H. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.
- BARTLETT, D. W. Life of Lady Jane Grey.  
Paris with Pen and Pencil.  
What I Saw in London.
- BARTLETT, J. Familiar Quotations.
- BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. R.  
Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua.
- BARTLETT, W. H. Elements of Natural Philosophy.  
Ports, Harbors, etc., of Great Britain.
- BARTOL, C. A. Pictures of Europe.
- BARTON, K. Io, A Tale of the Olden Fane.
- BASTIAT, M. F. Sophisms of Protection.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Life and Labors of.
- BATES, H. W. Illustrated Travels.
- BATTY, J. H. Practical Taxidermy.
- BAUER, JULIETTE. Lives of Alexander and William Humboldt.
- BAUER, K. Valentine the Countess.
- BAUSMAN, W. Protege.
- BAXTER, J. H. Medical Statistics, Provost Marshal-General's Bureau.

- BAXTER, R. Call to the Unconverted.
- BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography, etc.
- BEACH, ELIZABETH T. P. Pelayo.
- BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm Whale.
- BEATTIE, J. Poetical Works.
- BEATTY, JOHN. Bell O'Becket's Lane.
- BEAUMONT, F. & J. FLETCHER. Works of.
- BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York.
- BECK, T. R. Medical Jurisprudence.
- BECKFORD, W. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal.
- Vathek.
- BECHARD, F. Maurice.
- BEDE. Ecclesiastical History.
- BEEKMAN, J. History of Inventions.
- BEECHER, CATHERINE E. Appeal to the People, as Authorized Interpreters of the Bible.
- BEECHER, C. E. & H. B. STOWE. American Woman's Home.
- BEECHER, C. Redeemer and Redeemed.
- Review of Spiritual Manifestations.
- BEECHER, H. W. Eyes and Ears.
- Freedom and War.
- Norwood.
- Star Papers.
- BEECHER, Mrs. H. W. From Dawn to Daylight.
- BEECHER, LYMAN. Autobiography of.
- Sermons.
- BELCHER, DIANA. Mutineers of the Bounty and Their Descendants.
- BELCHER, E. Voyage of the Samarang in 1843-6.
- BELGIOJOSO, Princess. Oriental Harems and Scenery.
- BELKNAP, JEREMY. American Biography.
- BELL, C. Anatomy of Expression.
- BELL, CATH. D. Margaret Cecil.
- BELL, HENRY G. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.
- BELL, Mrs. MARTIN. Julia Howard.
- BELL, ROBT. Life of Hon. Geo. Canning.
- BELL, WM. A. New Tracks in North America.
- BELLEMARRE, L. D. Vagabond Life in Mexico.
- BELLOWS, H. W. Old World in its New Face.
- BELZONI, G. B. Adventures in Egypt and Nubia.
- BENEDICT, E. C. Run through Europe.
- BENEDICT, F. L. Miss Van Kortland.
- My Daughter Elinor.
- BENEDICT, F. E. L. Twixt Hammer and Anvil.
- BENEDICT, J. Jurisdiction of Justices of Peace, New York.
- BENEZET, A. Views of American Slavery.
- BENGER, Miss. Memoirs of the Life of Anne Boleyn.
- BENJAMIN, A. Architecture.
- BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Troy; its Legend, History, and Literature.
- BENNETT, EMERSON. Border Rover.
- Pioneer's Daughter.
- Unknown Countess.
- BENTON, J. A. California Pilgrim.
- BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years' View.
- BERANGER, P. J. DE. Poems.
- BERNARD, CHARLES DE. Fatal Passion.
- BERNARD, F. Wonderful Escapes. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) J.
- BERNSTEIN, J. Five Senses of Man.
- BERRINGTON, JOSEPH. History of the Lives of Abeillard and Heloise.
- BERRINGTON, J. Literary History Middle Ages.
- BERTRAND, DE A. F. Private Memoirs of Lewis Sixteenth.
- BESANT, WALTER. Constantinople. See Brodribb, W. J.
- Life, etc., Gaspard de Coligny.
- BIART, LUCIEN. Adventures of a Young Naturalist. J.
- Involuntary Voyage. J.
- BICKERSTETH, E. H. Yesterday, To-Day, Forever.
- BICKNELL, A. J. Cottage and Villa Architecture.
- BIEN, H. M. Samson and Delilah.
- BIEGLEB, J. C. Die Naturliche Magic.
- BINGHAM, H. Residence of Twenty-One Years in the Sandwich Islands.
- BION. See Theocritus.
- BIRD, ISABELLA L. Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains.
- Six Months Among the Palm Groves, etc., of the Sandwich Islands.
- Unbeaten Tracks in Japan.
- BIRD, R. M. Calavar.
- Nick of the Woods.
- BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the Paper Canoe.
- House of a Merchant Prince.
- BJORNSON, B. Arne.
- Bridal March.
- Captain Mansana.
- Fisher Maiden.



- BJORNSSON, B. Happy Boy. J.  
Magnhild.  
Synnove Solbakken.
- BLACK, A. H. Atlas of the World. R.
- BLACK, WILLIAM. Daughter of Heth.  
Green Pastures and Piccadilly.  
In Silk Attire.  
Kilmeny.  
Life, etc., of Oliver Goldsmith.  
Macleod of Dare.  
Madcap Violet.  
Princess of Thule.  
Shandon Bells.  
That Beautiful Wretch.  
Three Feathers.
- BLACKBURN, H. Breton Folk.
- BLUGDEN, I. Nora and Archibald Lee.
- BLACKIE, W. G. Better Days for Working People.  
How to Get Strong and Stay So.
- BLAIR, H. Lectures on Rhetoric.
- BLAKE, J. L. History of the American Revolution.
- BLANC, LOUIS. History of Ten Years. 1830-1840.
- BLANCHARD, J. & N. L. RICE. Debate on Slavery.
- BLANCHE, A. Bandit.
- BLASENNA, P. Theory of Sound in Relation to Music.
- BLEND, MATHILDE. George Eliot.
- BLODGET, L. Climatology of U. States.
- BLUM, GEORGE, & LOUIS WAHE. Seaside and Fireside Fairies.
- BLYTHE, J. A. ST. JOHN. A Lonely Life.
- BODEMANN, TH. & B. KEIL. Treatise on Assaying.
- BOGART, WILLIAM H. Who Goes There? or, Men and Events.
- BOHN, H. G. Hand-book of Games.  
Standard Library Cyclopædia. R.
- BOISMONT, A. B. DE. Hallucinations.
- BOKER, G. H. Book of the Dead.  
Konigsmark, etc.  
Plays and Poems.  
Poems of the War.
- BOMBAUGH, C. C. Gleanings for the Curious.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *See* Wilson, A.
- BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. Memoirs of the History of France.
- BONAN, H. God's Way of Holiness.
- BONIFACE, JOSEPH K. Picciola.
- BONPLAND, AIME. *See* Humboldt, Alexander Von.
- BOOTH, J. C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry. R.
- BOOTH, OTTO. Fragoletta.
- BORNEMAN, M. Madame Jane Junk and Joe.
- BORROW, GEORGE. Bible in Spain, and Gypsies in Spain.  
Romany Rye.
- BORYS, G. She Loved Him Madly.
- BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Sam'l Johnson.
- BOTTA, CHARLES. History of the War of Independence.
- BOTTS, JOHN M. The Great Rebellion.
- BOURNE, J. Hand-book of Steam Engine.
- BOURRIENNE, M. DE. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte.
- BOUTON, J. B. Round the Block.
- BOWEN, C. E. Among the Brigands. J.
- BOWEN, E. Coal and Coal Oil.
- BOWLES, S. Across the Continent.
- BOYD, A. K. H. Autumn Holidays.  
Counsel and Comfort.  
Graver Thoughts.  
Leisure Hours in Town.  
Recreations of a Country Parson.
- BOYD, MARK. Reminiscences of Fifty Years.
- BOYENSEN, H. H. Daughter of the Philistines.  
Falconberg.  
Gunnar.  
Ilka on the Hill Top, and Other Stories.  
Queen Titania.
- BRACE, C. L. Dangerous Classes of New York.  
Home Life in Germany.  
Hungary in 1851.  
Norse Folk.  
Races of the Old World.
- BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beumarchais.
- BRACKENRIDGE, H. H. Modern Chivalry.
- BRACKETT, A. G. History U. S. Cavalry.
- BRADDON, M. E. Daniel Markham.
- BRADLEY, E. Adventures of Verdant Green.
- BRADLEY, M. J. *See* Proverb Stories, serials. J.
- BRAND, J. Antiquities of Great Britain.
- BRANDE, W. T. Encyclopedia, Science, Literature, and Art. R.  
Manual of Chemistry.
- BRAY. Manual of Anthropology.
- BRAYER, A. Neuf Annees a Constantinople.
- BREMER, F. Father and Daughter.



- BREMER, F. Four Sisters.  
Homes of the New World.  
Life in the Old World.  
Neighbors.  
Nina.  
Rectory of Mora.  
Twins.
- BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. R.  
Reader's Hand-book. R.
- BREWERTON, G. D. Wars of the Western Border.
- BREWSTER, A. H. M. Compensation.  
St. Martin's Summer.
- BREWSTER, DAVID. Life of Isaac Newton.  
Martyrs of Science, Lives of Galileo, Brahe, and Kepler.  
On Natural Magic.
- Bric-a-Brac Series—10 vols. contents:  
vol. 1, Personal Reminiscences, by Chorley, Planche, and Young; vol. 2, Anecdote Biographies of Thackeray and Dickens; vol. 3, Prosper Merimee's Letters to an Incognita, Recollections by Lamartine and George Sand; vol. 4, Personal Reminiscences by Barham, Harkness and Hodder; vol. 5, Greville Memoirs; vol. 6, Personal Reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan; vol. 7, Personal Reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thos. Rackes; vol. 8, Personal Reminiscences by Michael Kelly, John O'Keefe, and John Taylor; vol. 9, Personal Recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others; vol. 10, Personal Reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.
- BRIGGS, C. F. & A. MAVERICK. Story of the Telegraph.
- BRIGHT, A. M. Three Bernices.
- BRIMLEY, FRANCIS. Life of William T. Porter.
- BRIMLEY, GEORGE. Essays.
- BRITTEN, WILLIAM. Art Magic. Spiritism.
- BROCK, CAREY. Home Memories.
- BROCKETT, L. P. Year of Battles, or, The Franco-German War of 1870-71.
- BRODRIBB, W. J. & W. BESANT. Constantinople. Historical Sketch of to 1453.
- BRONTE, ANNIE. Tenant of Wildfield Hall.
- BRONTE, CHARLOTTE. Jane Eyre.  
Professor.  
Shirley.  
Violette.
- BRONTE, EMILY. Wuthering Heights.
- BROOK, SARAH. French History for English Children. J.
- BROOKE, H. Fool of Quality.
- BROOKS, C. E. Ballads.
- BROOKS, N. Boy Emigrants. J.  
Fairport Nine. J.
- BROOKS, S. Silver Cord.  
Sooner or Later.
- BROOKS, S. H. City, Town, and Country Architecture.
- BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord.*) Aristocratic Government.  
Democracy and Mixed Government.  
Lives of Men of Letters.  
Monarchical Government.  
Works of.
- BROUGHAM, JOHN. Bunsby Papers.
- BROUGHTON, R. Cometh Up as a Flower.  
Nancy.  
Not Wisely, But Too Well.  
Red as a Rose Is She.
- BROWN, H. T. Mechanical Movements.
- BROWN, J. Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest.  
Spare Hours.
- BROWN, M. Wit and Humor.
- BROWN, R. Science for All.
- BROWN, T. Taxidermist's Manual.
- BROWN, T. N. Life and Times of Hugh Miller.
- BROWN, T. W. Why I Am a Temperance Man.
- BROWN, W. W. The Black Man, and His Antecedents.
- BROWNE, A. G. Jr. Sketch of Official Life of John A. Andrew.
- BROWNE, C. F. Artemas Ward in London.  
Betsy Jane Ward.
- BROWNE, D. J. American Muck Book.
- BROWNE, J. R. American Family in Germany.  
Apache Country.  
Crusoe's Island.  
Land of Thor.  
& J. TAYLOR. Report on Mineral Resources of United States.
- BROWNE, R. M. Cause and Effect.
- BROWNE, T. Works of.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. See Johnston, R. M.

- BROWNELL, H. H. New Lyrics.
- BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. B. Aurora Leigh.  
 Last Poems.  
 Life. Letters and Essays.  
 Poems.  
 Prometheus Bound, etc.
- BROWNING, R. Bells and Pomegranates.  
 Dramatis Personæ.  
 Men and Women.  
 Poems.  
 Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve,  
 and Easter Day.
- BROWNLOW, W. G. Sketches of the Rise,  
 Progress, and Decline of Secession.
- BROWNSON, O. A. Essays and Reviews.
- BRUCE, E. M. Thousand a Year.
- BRUCE, J. Classic and Historic Portraits.
- BRUSH, *Mrs.* C. Colonel's Opera Cloak.
- BRYANT, E. What I Saw in California.
- BRYANT, J. Antient Mythology.
- BRYANT, W. C. Picturesque America.  
 Poems.  
 Selections from American Poets.  
 & S. H. GAY. History of the U. S.
- BRYCE, J. Holy Roman Empire.
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Land of Lorne.  
 Poems.
- BUCHNER, L. Man; Past, Present, and  
 Future.
- BUCKE, C. Beauties and Sublimities of  
 Nature.  
 Religious and Entertaining Anec-  
 dotes.  
 Ruins of Ancient Cities.
- BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS. History of Civ-  
 ilization in England.
- BUCKLEY, A. B. Fairy Land of Science. J.  
 Life and Her Children. J.  
 Natural Science.  
 Winners in Life's Race.
- BUCKLEY, T. A. Dawnings of Genius. J.
- BUDDEUS, J. F. Institutiones Theologiæ  
 Dogmaticæ.
- BUDDINGTON, Z. B. Can the Old Love?
- BUDGEN, *Miss* L. M. Episodes of Insect  
 Life.
- BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire Naturelle.  
 Natural History.
- BUFFUM, E. G. Sights and Sensations in  
 France, Germany, and Switzerland.  
 Six Months in the Gold Mines of  
 California.
- BULFINCH, T. Age of Chivalry.  
 Age of Fable.  
 Oregon and El Dorado.
- BULLOCK, J. American Cottage Builder.  
 Rudiments of Architecture.
- BULWER. *See* Lytton.
- BUNCE, O. Bachelor's Story.
- BUNCE, O. B. Bachelor Bluff.  
 Romance of the Revolution.
- BUNGENER, L. L. F. Priest and the Hu-  
 guenot.
- BUNNELL, L. H. Discovery of Yosemite,  
 and Indian War of 1851.
- BUNNER, E. History of Louisiana.
- BUNYAN, J. Pilgrim's Progress.  
 Works.
- BURDETT, C. Margaret Moncrieffe.
- BURDETTE, R. J. Hawk-Eyes.  
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache.
- BURKE, E. Works of.
- BURNAND, F. C. Happy Thoughts.
- BURNETT, C. H. Hearing, How to Keep It.
- BURNETT, F. H. Fair Barbarian.  
 Hawthors.  
 Louisiana.  
 Surly Tim, and other Stories.  
 That Lass of Lowrie's.  
 Theo.  
 Through one Administration.
- BURNETT, P. H. Path which led a Pro-  
 testant Lawyer to the Catholic  
 Church.  
 Recollections and Opinions of an Old  
 Pioneer.
- BURNHAM, C. L. No Gentlemen.  
 Sane Lunatic.
- BURNHAM, G. P. Poultry Book.
- BURNS, R. Works of.
- BURR, F. Jr. Field and Garden Vege-  
 tables of America.
- BURRALL, F. A. Asiatic Cholera.
- BURRILL, A. M. Practice of Sup. Court,  
 New York.
- BORROUGHS, J. Birds and Poets.  
 Locusts and Wild Honey.  
 Pepacton.  
 Wake Robin.  
 Winter Sunshine.
- BURTON, J. H. Book Hunter.
- BURTON, *Mrs.* —. Who Would Have  
 Thought It?
- BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy.
- BURTON, R. F. Gold Mines of Midian.  
 Lake Regions of Central Africa.  
 Land of Midian Revisited.  
 Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Mec-  
 cah.  
 Two Trips to Gorilla Lands.



BURTON, R. E. *Ultima Thule.*  
 & C. F. T. DRAKE. *Unexplored Syria.*

BURTON, W. E. *Cyclopedia of Wit and Humor.*

BUSH, GEORGE. *Life of Mohammed.*

BUSHNELL, H. *Christ and His Salvation.*  
*Sermons on Living Subjects.*  
*Sermons for the New Life.*  
*Women's Suffrage.*  
*Work and Play.*

BURTON, W. *Observing Faculties.*

BUSK, H. *Rifle and How to Use It.*  
*Rifle Volunteers.*

BUTLER, C. M. *St. Paul in Rome.*

BUTLER, S. *Poetical Works.*

BUTLER, W. A. *Two Millions.*

BUTLER, W. F. *Red Cloud.*

BUTTERWORTH & CRUDEN. *Concordance to Scriptures.* R.

BUTTERWORTH, H. *Young Folks' History of America.* J.  
*Young Folks' History of Boston.* J.  
*Zig-zag Journey in Classic Lands.* J.  
*Zig-zag Journey in Europe.* J.  
*Zig-zag Journey in Occident.* J.  
*Zig-zag Journey in Orient.* J.

BYNNER, E. L. *Damen's Ghost.*

BYRON, LORD. *Poems.*

CABINET PORTRAIT GALLERY OF BRITISH WORKS—12 vols. contents: vol. 1, Henry V, Roger Bacon, Edward III, Wicliffe, Chaucer, William of Wykeham; vol. 2, Henry V, James I of Scotland, Henry VII, Dr. Jno. Coles, Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More; vol. 3, Thomas Cromwell, Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Lady Jane Grey, Cranmer, Latimer, John Knox; vol. 4, Sir Thos. Gresham, George Buchanan, Sir Philip Sidney, Sir Francis Drake, Lord Burleigh, Edmund Spenser; vol. 5, Queen Elizabeth, Shakespeare, Sir Walter Raleigh, Camden, Francis Bacon, Ben Jonson; vol. 6, Charles I, Strafford, John Hampden, Archbishop Laud, John Selden, Robert Blake; vol. 7, Dr. William Harvey, Oliver Cromwell, Thos. Fuller, Jeremy Taylor, Lord Clarendon, John Milton; vol. 8, Matthew Hale, Andrew Marvell, Isaac Barrow, Thomas Hobbes, Samuel Butler, Wm. Lord Russell;

CABINET PORTRAIT GALLERY OF BRITISH WORKS—Vol. 9, Algernon Sidney, Wm. Petty, Thomas Sydenham, Robert Boyle, Richie Baxter, Henry Purcell; vol. 10, William Temple, Dryden, William III, Locke, Lord Somers, Ray; vol. 11, Penn, Addison, Marlborough, Wren, Newton, Defoe; vol. 12, Halley, Pope, Walpole, Swift, Hogarth, Smeaton.

CABLE, G. W. *Grandissimes. A Story of Creole Life.*  
*Old Creole Days.*

CÆSAR, C. J. *Commentaries.*

CARNES, J. E. *Slave Power.*

CALDOR, M. S. *Social Charades.*

CALEF, R. *See Salem Witchcraft.*

CALHOUN, J. C. *Speeches of.*

CALKINS, A. *Opium and Opium Appetite.*

CALLIMACHUS. *See Hesiod.*

CAMP, G. S. *Democracy.*

CAMPAN, *Madame J. L. H. Memoirs of Private Life of Marie Antoinette.*

CAMPBELL, D. *Journey to India.*

CAMPBELL, JOHN (*Lord.*) *Lives of Chief Justices of England.*  
*Lives of Lord Chancellors.*

CAMPBELL, *Mrs. J. H. Eros and Anteros.*

CAMPBELL, L. J. *English Synonyms.* R.

CAMPBELL, L. J. & O. ROOT. *Columbian Speaker.*

CAMPBELL, THOMAS. *Life, etc., of Shakespeare. (See Lives of British Dramatists.)*  
*Poetical Works.*

CAMPIN, F. *Mechanical Engineering.*

CANNING, GEORGE. *Speeches.*

CANRIGHT, D. M. *Bible from Heaven.*

CAPPER, MARY. *Memoir of.*

CAREW, BAMFFYLDE MOORE. *Apology for Life of.*

CARLEN, E. F. *Bride of Ornberg.*  
*Gustavus Lindoun.*  
*Ivar.*  
*Lover's Stratagem.*  
*Marie Louise.*  
*Whimsical Woman.*

CARLETON, G. W. *Our Artist in Peru.*  
*Popular Quotations.*

CARLETON, W. *Farm Ballads.*  
*Farm Festivals.*  
*Farm Legends.*  
*Young Folks Centennial Rhymes.* J.

CARLETON, WILLIAM. *Stories of the Irish Peasantry.*



- CARLETON, WILLIAM. Willy Reilly and His Dear Colleen Bawn.
- CARLTON, R. New Purchase.
- CARLYLE, ALEXANDER. Autobiography of.
- CARLYLE, T. Early Kings of Norway. Essays.  
 Frederick the Great.  
 French Revolution.  
 German Romance.  
 Latter-Day Pamphlets.  
 Life of John Sterling.  
 Oliver Cromwell.  
 Past and Present. Chartism.  
 Reminiscences of.  
 Sartor Resartus—Hero Worship.
- CARPENTER, F. B. Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln.
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM W. Travels and Adventures in Mexico.
- CARRINGTON, KATIE. Aschenbroedel.
- CARY, ALICE. Bishop's Son.  
 Pictures of Country Life.
- CARY, ALICE & PHOEBE. Poetical Works.
- CASEY, ELIZ. Illustrious Irishwomen.
- CASSELL, —. Sports and Pastimes.
- CASTLEMAN, A. L. Army of the Potomac.
- CATE, E. J. Year with the Franklins. J.
- CATHERINE II. of *Russia*. Memoirs of, Written by Herself.
- CATLIN, GEORGE. Eight Years' Travels in Europe with North American Indian Collection.
- CATTON, W. Joshua Reynolds and His Works.
- CATULLUS. Tibullus, and Vigel of Venus.
- CAULFIELD, CHARLES. Fall of Babylon, as Exhibited in Prophecy.
- CAVADA, F. F. Libby Life. In Richmond, 1863-64.
- CAZELLES, M. E. Evolution Philosophy.
- CAZIN, A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat. (Ill. Lib. of Wonders.)
- CECIL, RICHARD. Remains of.
- CERVANTES, S. M. DE. Don Quixotte.
- CHAMBAUD, L. French-English Dictionary. R.
- CHAMBERLAIN, E. Chicago and the Great Conflagration. See Colbert.
- CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Autobiography of a New England Farm House.
- CHAMBERLAIN, W. Manuela Paredes.
- CHAMBERS, R. Vestiges of Creation.
- CHAMBERS, W. & R. Book of Days.  
 Cyclopedia Eng. Literature.
- CHAMBERS, W. & R. Information for the People.  
 Memoir of.  
 Miscellany.  
 Papers for the People.  
 Repository.  
 Russian War, 1854-6.
- CHAMPLIN, J. T. Notes on Demosthenes.
- CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W. Three Vassar Girls Abroad. J.
- CHANDLER, J. E. Meetings of Class of 1865 of Yale College.
- CHANNING, WILLIAM. Memoir of.  
 Works of.
- CHANTER, CHARLOTTE. Over the Cliffs.
- CHAPMAN, J. G. American Drawing Book.  
 Elementary Drawing Book.
- CHARLES, Mrs. E. Chronicles of Schonberg—Cotta Family.  
 Cripple of Antioch.  
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyhan.  
 Early Dawn.  
 Helena's Household.  
 On Both Sides of the Sea.  
 Two Vocations.  
 Victory of the Vanquished.  
 Winifred Bertram.
- CHASE, A. W. Family Physician and Receipt Book.
- CHASE, WARREN. Autobiography.
- CHASLES, P. Anglo-American Literature and Manners.
- CHATFIELD, P. Tin Trumpet.
- CHATTERTON, T. Poetical Works.
- CHAUCER, G. Canterbury Tales.  
 Poems.
- CHEEVER, G. B. Prose Writers of America.
- CHEEVER, H. T. Island World of the Pacific.
- CHENEY, E. D. Sally Williams. J.
- CHESEBRO, C. Foe in the Household.  
 Isa.  
 Peter Carradine.
- CHESNEY, CHARLES C. Essays in Military Biography.
- CHESTERFIELD, LORD. Letters to His Son.
- CHEVREUL, M. E. Harmony and Contrast of Colors.
- CHILD, F. J. English and Scottish Ballads.
- CHILD, L. MARIA. Freedmen's Book. (Biographies.)  
 Letters.  
 Letters from New York.  
 Romance of the Republic.

- CHOATE, R. Addresses and Orations.
- CHORLEY, H. F. Sketches of a Sea Port Town.
- CHOULES, J. O. Cruise of Steam Yacht North Star.
- CHURCH, E. R. Home Garden.  
How to Furnish a Home.
- CHURCH, Mrs. R. Confessions of Gerald Estcourt.  
For Ever and Ever.  
Mabel's Progress.  
Open! Sesame!
- CHURCH, R. W. Life, etc., of Edmund Spencer.
- CHURCHILL, CHARLES. Poetical Works.
- CICERO, M. T. Academics.
- CIST, CHARLES. Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati in 1851.
- CIST, HENRY M. The Army of the Cumberland.  
Offices, etc.  
On the Nature of the Gods.  
Orations.  
Oratory and Orators.
- CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and Correspondence of John A. Quitman.  
Life and Times of General Sam. Dale.
- CLAPP, EVA K. Her Bright Future.  
Lucky Mishap.
- CLARKE, C. M. Baby Rue.  
Modern Hagar.
- CLARKE, CHARLES. The Beauclercs.
- CLARKE, C. C. Denise.  
Madame Fontenoy.  
Mademoiselle Mori.
- CLARKE, J. F. Great Religions.  
Self-Culture.
- CLARKE, MARY C. Concordance to Shakespeare.
- CLARKE, REBECCA S. Asbury Twins. J.  
Doctor's Daughter. J.  
Dotty Dimple at Play. J.  
Dotty Dimple's Stories. J.  
Janet.  
Our Helen. J.  
Quinnebasset Girls. J.
- CLARKE, S. M. S. Scenes from English Church History.
- CLARK, CHARLES H. Elbow Room.  
Fortunate Island.  
Out of the Hurley-Burley.  
Random Shots.
- CLARK, L. G. Knick-Knacks.
- CLARK, S. J. Haps and Mishaps. Tour in Europe.
- CLARK, S. W. Eng. Grammar.
- CLARKSON, T. Abolition of African Slave Trade.
- CLAYTON, ELLEN C. Queens of Song.
- CLEMENS, JERE. Tobias Wilson.
- CLEMENS, S. L. Adventures of Tom Sawyer. J.  
Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras.  
Gilded Age.  
Innocents Abroad.  
Mark Twain's Sketches.  
Prince and Pauper.  
Roughing It.  
Stolen White Elephant.  
Tramp Abroad.
- CLEMENT, CLARA E. Egypt.  
Painters, Sculptors, etc. R.
- CLEVELAND, R. J. In the Forecastle.  
Voyages and Commercial Enterprises of Sons of New England.
- CLIFFORD, W. K. Lectures and Essays.  
Seeing and Thinking.
- CLIVE, CATHARINE. Paul Ferroll.  
Why Paul Ferroll Killed His Wife.
- CLYDE, ALTON. Tried and True.
- COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek Philosophy.
- COCKTON, HENRY. Valentine Vox.
- COFFIN, C. C. Boys of '61. J.  
Boys of '76. J.  
Following the Flag. J.  
My Days and Nights on Battle Field. J.  
Old Times in the Colonies. J.  
Our New Way Round the World.  
Seat of Empire.  
Story of Liberty. J.  
Winning His Way. J.
- COFFIN, R. B. Cakes and Ale at Woodbine.  
Out of Town.
- COHEN, J. S. Throat and Voice.
- COLBERT, ELIAS & E. CHAMBERLAIN. Chicago and the Great Conflagration.
- COLERIDGE, H. Lives of Massinger & Ford. (See Lives of British Dramatists.)
- COLERIDGE, S. T. Shakespeare. Notes and Lectures.  
Poetical and Dramatic Works.  
Works of.
- COLLAMER, J. Memorial Addresses on.
- COLLINS, GRAY & BEATTIE. Poetical Works of.



COLLINS, ELIZ. *Memoirs of.*  
 COLLINS, J. L. *Was She Engaged?*  
 COLLINS, P. McD. *Voyage Down the Amoor.*  
 COLLINS, S. W. *Humanics.*  
 COLLINS, WILKIE. *After Dark.*  
     *Antonina.*  
     *Armada.*  
     *Basil.*  
     *Cash Box.*  
     *Dead Secret.*  
     *Frozen Deep.*  
     *Hide and Seek.*  
     *Law and The Lady.*  
     *Mad Monkton.*  
     *Man and Wife.*  
     *My Miscellanies.*  
     *Moonstone.*  
     *New Magdalen.*  
     *No Name.*  
     *Poor Miss Finch.*  
     *Queen of Hearts.*  
     *Stolen Mask.*  
     *Two Destinies.*  
     *Woman in White.*  
 COLLINS, W. *Poetical Works.*  
 COLMAN, H. *European Life and Manners.*  
 COLOMB, *Madame.* *True as Steel.*  
 COLTON, WALTER. *Deck and Port.*  
     *Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, by Cook, Clarke & Gore, 1776-1780.*  
 COMBE, A. *Mental Derangement.*  
     *Physiology.*  
 COMBE, G. *Constitution of Man.*  
 COMINS, LIZZIE B. *Hartwell Farm.* J.  
     *Marion Berkley.* J.  
 COMSTOCK, J. L. *Natural Philosophy.*  
 CONANT, *Mrs.* H. C. *History of the English Bible Translation.*  
 CONDER, C. R. *Judas Maccabeus.* *Jewish War of Independence.*  
 CONWELL, R. H. *Lives of the Presidents.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C.  
 COOK, E. *Poetical Works.*  
     *See* Howitt, Cook, and Lander.  
 COOK, J. *Biology.*  
     *Conscience.*  
     *Labor.*  
     *Transcendentalism.*  
 COOKE, C. W. R. *Angelina Gushington's Thoughts on Men and Things.*  
 COOKE, J. E. *Fairfax.*  
     *Pretty Mrs. Gaston.*  
     *Out of the Foam.*  
     *Surry of Eagle's Nest.*

COOKE, J. P. *Chemical Physics.*  
     *New Chemistry.*  
 COOKE, M. *Insects Injurious to Fruit Trees of California.*  
 COOKE, M. C. *Fungi.* *Nature and Uses.*  
 COOLIDGE, R. H. *Medical Statistics U. S. Army, 1839-54.*  
 COOPER, J. F. *Afloat and Ashore.*  
     *Bravo.*  
     *Crater.*  
     *Chainbearer.*  
     *Headsman.*  
     *Heidenmauer.*  
     *Home as Found.*  
     *Homeward Bound.*  
     *Jack Tier.*  
     *Last of the Mohicans.*  
     *Lionel Lincoln.*  
     *Mercedes of Castile.*  
     *Miles Wallingford.*  
     *Monikins.*  
     *Oak Openings.*  
     *Pathfinder.*  
     *Pilot.*  
     *Pioneers.*  
     *Precaution.*  
     *Redskins.*  
     *Satanstoe.*  
     *Sea Lions.*  
     *Spy.*  
     *Two Admirals.*  
     *Ways of the Hour.*  
     *Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.*  
     *Wing and Wing.*  
     *Wyandotte.*  
 COOPER, S. *Military Tactics.*  
 COOPER, T. V. & H. T. FENTON. *American Politics.*  
 COPPING, EDW. *Alfieri and Goldoni, their Lives and Adventures.*  
 CORDER, S. *Memoir of Priscilla Gurney.*  
 CORMACK, J. *Lives of the Ancient Philosophers.*  
 CORMENTIN, L. M. DE LA. *Orators of France.*  
 CORNELIUS, NEPOS. *See* Justin.  
 CORNWALLIS, K. *Adrift with a Vengeance.*  
     *Pilgrims of Fashion.*  
 CORSON, JULIET. *Cooking Manual.*  
 COSTELLO, D. *Faint Heart Never Won Fair Lady.*  
 COTTIN, SOPHIE R. *Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia.*  
 COUES, S. E. *Mechanical Philosophy.*  
 COULTAS, H. *What may be learned from a Tree.*



- COUSIN, V. Youth of Madame de Longueville.
- COVENTRY, C. B. Epidemic Cholera.
- COWEN, S. J. Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace.
- COWLES, H. Isaiah, with Notes.  
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon, with Notes.
- COWPER, WILLIAM. Life and Works.  
Poetical Works.
- COX, G. Atlas of the World. R.
- COX, G. W. Greeks and the Persians.
- COX, JACOB D. Atlanta.  
March to the Sea. Franklin and Nashville.
- COX, J. E. Musical Recollections.
- COX, S. S. Arctic Sunbeams.  
Buckeye Abroad. Wanderings in Europe and Orient.  
Orient Sunbeams.  
Why We Laugh.
- COXE, W. History of House of Austria.
- COZZENS, F. S. Acadia. A Month with the Blue Noses.  
Crossing the Quicksands. J.  
Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and Other Learned Men.  
Sparrowgrass Papers.
- COZZENS, S. W. Young Silver Seekers. J.  
Young Trail Hunters. J.
- CRABB, G. English Synonyms. R.
- CRABBE, G. Poetical Works.
- CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Adventures of a Brownie. J.  
Agatha's Husband. J.  
Alice Learmont.  
Avillion, and Other Tales.  
Brave Lady.  
Christian's Mistake.  
Fair France.  
Fairy Book. J.  
Hannah.  
Head of the Family.  
Hero, and Other Tales. J.  
History of English Literature.  
Is It True? J.  
John Halifax.  
Laurel Bush.  
Life and Remains of John Marten.  
Life for a Life.  
Little Lame Prince. J.  
Little Sunshine's Holiday. J.  
Mistress and Maid.  
My Mother and I.  
Noble Life.
- CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Nothing New. Tales.  
Ogilvies.  
Olive.  
Plain Speaking.  
Sermons Out of Church.  
Studies from Life.  
Twenty Years Ago. J.  
Two Marriages.  
Unkind Word and other stories.  
Will Denbigh.  
Woman's Kingdom.  
Woman's Thoughts about Woman.  
Young Mrs. Jardine.
- CRAIK, G. M. Cousin from India. J.  
Faith Unwin's Ordeal.  
Leslie Tyrrell.  
Miss Moore. J.
- CRANCH, C. P. Kobboltozo. J.  
Last of the Huggermuggers. J.
- CRANE, ANNE M. Opportunity.
- CRAWFORD, F. M. Doctor Claudius.  
Mr. Isaacs, Tale of Modern India.
- CRAWFORD, J. Poet Scout.
- CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his Men.
- CRAVEN, J. J. Prison Life of Jeff. Davis.
- CREASY, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the World.
- CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth.
- CRESWELL, J. A. J. Oration on H. W. Davis.
- CRICHTON, A. History of Arabia.
- CRICHTON, A. & H. WHEATON. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.
- CROCKER, E. B. Digest Decisions Supreme Court, California.
- CROF, G. B. American Architecture.
- CROLY, G. Beauties of British Poets.  
Life and Times of George Fourth.  
Salathiel, or the Wandering Jew.
- CRONISE, T. F. Natural Wealth of Cal.
- CRONSTEDT, A. F. Mineralogy.
- CROSBY, A. Greek Grammar.  
Greek Lessons.
- CROSBY, F. Life of Abraham Lincoln.
- CROWE, C. Light and Darkness.  
Night side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.
- CRUDEN, A. Concordance to Scriptures. R.
- CUBITT, GEO. Life of Martin Luther.
- CUMMING, J. Great Consummation.  
Great Preparation.  
Great Tribulation.
- CUMMING, R. G. Hunter's Life in South Africa.
- CUMMINS, M. S. El Frueidis.

- CUMMINS, M. S. Lamplighter.
- CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lives of Eminent Painters and Sculptors.
- CUNNINGTON, W. H. *See* Sargent, E.
- CURLING, H. Soldier of Fortune.
- CURRAN, W. H. Life of J. Philpot Curran.
- CURTIS, G. W. Howadji in Syria.  
Lotus Eating.  
Nile Notes.  
Potiphar Papers.  
Prue and I.
- CUSTINE, A. (*Marquis de.*) Russia.
- CUSTIS, G. W. P. Recollections and Private Memoirs of Washington.
- CUTTER, C. Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene.
- CUVIER, G. Animal Kingdom.
- DAGGETT, R. M. Braxton's Bar. A Tale of Pioneer Years in California.
- D'ALBERTIS, L. M. New Guinea.
- DALL, CAROLINE H. College, Market, and Court.
- DALLAS, M. K. The Grinder Papers.
- DALTON, —. Gentleman in Black.
- DALTON, W. Tiger Prince. J.
- D'ALVIELLA, G. (*Count.*) Sahara and Lapland.
- DAMON, W. E. Ocean Wonders.
- DAMPIER, W. Voyage Round the World.
- DANA, J. D. Geology.  
Mineralogy.
- DANA, R. H. Poems and Prose Writings.
- DANA, R. H. JR. To Cuba and Back.  
Two Years Before the Mast.
- DANDI, S. Hindoo Tales.
- DANIEL, Mrs. M. Heiress in the Family.  
Marrying for Money.
- DANIELL, —. Natural Philosophy.
- DANNERBERG, G. From Hand to Hand.  
New Race.
- DANTE. Divine Comedy.
- D'ARBLEY, FRANCES. Cecilia.
- DARLEY, GEORGE. Lives of Beaumont and Fletcher. (*See* Lives of British Dramatists.)
- DARLING, J. Cyclopeda Bibliographica. R.
- DARWIN, C. Animals and Plants Under Domestication.  
Climbing Plants.  
Descent of Man.  
Different Forms of Flowers, etc., of Same Species.  
Expressions of Emotions in Man and Animals.
- DARWIN, C. Fertilization of Orchids by Insects.  
Formation of Vegetable Mould.  
Insectivorous Plants.  
Naturalist's Voyage Round the World.  
Origin of Species.
- D'AUBIGNE, I. H. M. History of the Reformation.
- DAUDET, A. Sidonie.
- DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity.
- DAVENPORT, R. A. Perilous Adventures.
- DAVIDGE, WILLIAM. Footlight Flashes.
- DAVIES, S. A. Answer to H. Miller and Theoretical Geologists.
- DA VINCI, L. Treatise on Painting.
- DAVIS, A. J. Stellar Key to Summer Land.
- DAVIS, C. H. Narrative of North Polar Expedition, U. S. Ship *Polaris*.
- DAVIS, H. W. Speeches and Addresses.
- DAVIS, I. P. Hygiene for Girls.
- DAVIS, JEFFERSON. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government.
- DAVIS, JOHN F. General Description of the Empire of China.
- DAVIS, L. C. A Stranded Ship.
- DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr.  
Private Journal of Aaron Burr.
- DAVIS, N. Carthage and Her Remains.
- DAVIS, R. H. John Andross.  
Margaret Howth.  
Waiting for the Verdict.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM M. Nimrod of the Sea, or American Whaleman.
- DAVIS, Z. A. Freemason's Monitor.
- DAY, MARY L. Incidents in the Life of a Blind Girl.
- DAY, THOMAS. Sandford and Merton. J.
- DEAN, A. History of Civilization.
- DEANE, M. Wonder-World Stories.
- DEFoe, DANIEL. Life and Recently Discovered Writings.  
Novels and Miscellaneous Works of.  
Vols. 2 and 5. Contents of vol. 2: Memoirs of a Cavalier, Memoirs of Captain Carleton, Dickory Cronke, Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business. Contents vol. 5: History of the Plague in London, Historical Narrative of the Great Fire of London, The Storm, the True Born Englishman.  
Robinson Crusoe. J.
- DE FOREST, JULIA B. History of Art.



- DE FOREST, J. W. Bloody Chasm.  
Miss Ravenal's Conversion from Se-  
cession to Loyalty.  
Seacliff, or the Mystery of the Wes-  
tervelts.  
Wetherel Affair.
- DE KAY, J. Zoology of New York.
- DE LA BECHE, H. S. Geological Observer.
- DELANO, A. Life on the Plains.
- DELEON, *Abbe*. Confessor.
- DE MILLE, J. American Baron.  
Among the Brigands. J.  
B. O. W. C. J.  
Cord and Creese.  
Cryptogram.  
Dodge Club.  
Fire in the Woods. J.  
Lady of the Ice.  
Living Link.  
Lost in the Fog. J.  
Winged Lion. J.
- DEMOSTHENES. Oration.
- DE NISON, M. A. The Master.
- DEPPING, G. Bodily Strength and Skill.  
(Ill. Lib. of Wonders.) J.
- DE PUY, H. W. Ethan Allen and the  
Green Mountain Heroes of '76.
- DE PUY, W. H. People's Cyclopaedia. R.
- DE QUINCY, T. Autobiographic Sketches.  
Beauties of.  
Biographical Essays.  
Caesars.  
Confessions of an Opium Eater.  
Essays on the Poets.  
Historical and Critical Essays.  
Klosterheim.  
Letters to a Young Man.  
Literary Reminiscences.  
Memorials.  
Miscellaneous Essays.  
Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers.  
Note Book of an Eng. Opium Eater.  
Philosophical Writers.  
Theological Essays.
- DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural Philosophy.
- DESLONDE, D. Miller of Silcott Mill.
- DEVENS, R. M. Our First Century.
- DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms.  
Great Empress.
- DEVLIN, R. T. Statutes of City of Sacra-  
mento.
- DE VINGUT, G. F. Naomi Torrente.
- DE VOE, T. F. Market Assistant.
- D'EWES, J. Sporting in Both Hemis-  
pheres.
- DEWEY, M. Library Classification. R.
- DICK, T. Improvement of Society.  
Practical Astronomer.
- DICKENS, C. American Notes.  
Barnaby Rudge.  
Bleak House.  
Choice Stories.  
Christmas Books.  
David Copperfield.  
Dombey and Son.  
Edwin Drood.  
Great Expectations.  
Hard Times.  
History of England. J.  
Letters.  
Little Folks, viz: Boy Joe and Sam-  
uel Weller, Child Wife, Dame Dur-  
den, Dolly Varden, Florence Dom-  
bey, Little Paul, Oliver and Jew  
Fagin, Sissy Jupe, Smike, Tiny  
Tim, Dot, Two Daughters. J.  
Martin Chuzzlewit.  
Message from the Sea.  
Nicholas Nickelby.  
Old Curiosity Shop.  
Oliver Twist.  
Our Mutual Friend.  
Pictures from Italy.  
Pickwick Papers.  
Readings.  
Short Stories.  
Sketches.  
Tale of Two Cities.  
World Here and There.
- DICKENSON, ANNA E. Ragged Register.  
What Answer?
- DICKSON, S. H. Pathology and Thera-  
peutics.
- DIDIER, EUGENE L. Life and Letters of  
Madame Bonaparte.
- DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain. Travel in  
English-Speaking Countries.
- DINGELSTEDT, F. The Amazon.
- DIogenES, LAERTIUS. Lives, etc., Emi-  
nent Philosophers.
- DIRCKS, H. Life, Times, and Scientific  
Labors of the Marquis of Worcester.
- DISRAELI, B. Contarini Fleming.  
Endymion.  
Henrietta Temple.  
Lothair.  
Sybil.  
Tancred.  
Venetia.  
Vivian Grey.

- DISRAELI, B. Young Duke.  
 D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature.  
     Curiosities of Literature.  
 DIXON, E. H. Scenes in Practice of a New  
     York Surgeon.  
 DIXON, H. John Howard and the Prison  
     World of Europe.  
 DIXON, WM. H. Her Majesty's Tower.  
     Personal History of Lord Bacon.  
     Spiritual Wives.  
 DIXWELL, G. B. Review of Doctrines of  
     Henry George.  
     Free Trade Examined.  
 DODGE, M. A. First Love is Best.  
     New Atmosphere.  
     Red Letter Days. J.  
     Skirmishes and Sketches.  
     Summer Rest.  
     Woman's Worth and Worthlessness.  
     Woman's Wrongs.  
     Wool Gathering.  
 DODGE, M. M. Hans Brinker. J.  
 DODGE, R. I. Our Wild Indians; account  
     of their Life, Religion, Habits.  
 DODGSON, C. L. Alice's Adventures in  
     Wonderland. J.  
     Through the Looking Glass and What  
     Alice found There. J.  
 DOLE, N. H. History of Russia. J.  
 DONALD, R. Wonders of Architecture.  
 DONNE, J. Poetical Works.  
 DONNELLY, I. Atlantis, The Antediluvian  
     World.  
     Ragnarok.  
 DOOLITTLE, J. Social Life of the Chinese.  
 DOONER, P. W. Last Days of the Re-  
     public.  
 DORAN, J. Annals of the English Stage.  
     Habits and Men.  
     Knights and Their Days.  
     Monarchs Retired from Business.  
 DORSEY, SARAH A. Recollections of Henry  
     Watkins Allen.  
 DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Get-  
     tysburg.  
 DOUGLAS, A. M. Claudia.  
     From Hand to Mouth.  
     Home Nook.  
     Hope Mills.  
     Lost in a Great City.  
     Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom.  
     Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe.  
     Stephen Dane.  
     Sydney Adriance.  
     Whom Kathie Married.  
 DOUGLAS, EDITH. We, Von Arldens.  
 DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A. Life, Speeches, etc.  
 DOVER, Lord. Life of Frederic Second of  
     Prussia.  
 DOWDEN, E. Life of Robert Southey.  
 DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences.  
     Landscape Gardening.  
 DRAKE, CAVENDISH, and DAMPIER. Lives  
     and Voyages of.  
 DRAKE, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. See  
     Burton, R. F.  
 DRAKE, J. R. Culprit Fay.  
 DRAPER, J. W. Conflict Between Science  
     and Religion.  
     History of the American Civil War.  
     Intellectual Development of Europe.  
     Physiology.  
 DRAYSON, A. W. Sporting Scenes  
     Amongst Kaffirs of South Africa.  
 DREW, B. Pens and Types.  
 DRUMMOND, W. H. Natural History of  
     S. and S. E. Africa.  
 DRYDEN, J. Poetical Works.  
 DUBLIN, R. R. B. Irish Protes't Letters.  
 DU BOYS, J. Countess of Monte Christo.  
 DU CHAILLU, P. Country of the Dwarfs. J.  
     Explorations in Equatorial Africa.  
     Land of the Midnight Sun.  
     Lost in the Jungle. J.  
     My Apingi Kingdom. J.  
     Stories of the Gorilla Country. J.  
     Wild Life Under the Equator. J.  
 DU COURET, L. Life in the Desert  
     Travel in Asia and Africa.  
 DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Consuelo.  
     Countess of Rudolstadt.  
     Fanchon.  
     Jacques.  
     Jealousy.  
     Mauprat.  
     Mlle. Merquem.  
     Monsieur Sylvester.  
     Snow Man.  
     Teverino.  
 DUDEVANT, M. Callirhoe.  
 DUER, W. A. Constitu't Jurisprudence.  
 DUFF, ALEXANDER. The Indian Rebellion.  
     Causes and Results.  
 DUFFERIN, Lord. Letters from High  
     Latitudes. Voyage to Iceland, etc.  
 DUFFIELD, Mrs. W. Flower Painting.  
 DUMAS, A. Adventures of a Marquis.  
     Andree de Taverny.  
     Annette.  
     Bragelonne.



- DUMAS, A. Buried Alive.  
 Castle of Souday.  
 Chevalier.  
 Chicot, the Jester.  
 Conscript.  
 Conspirators.  
 Countess de Charnay.  
 Count de Mailley.  
 Count of Monte Christo.  
 Diana of Meridor.  
 Doctor Basilius.  
 Edmond Dantes.  
 Foresters.  
 Forty-Five Guardsmen.  
 Guillotine.  
 Iron Mask.  
 Love and Liberty.  
 Louise De Valliere.  
 Margueritte De Valois.  
 Memoirs of a Physician.  
 Nanon, or Women's War.  
 Olympia of Cleves.  
 Queen's Necklace.  
 Regent's Daughter.  
 Rosa, the Black Tulip.  
 Royalists and Republicans.  
 Royalist Daughters.  
 Six Years Later.  
 Taking of the Bastile.  
 Three Guardsmen.  
 Three Musketeers.  
 Two Dianas.  
 Vicomte de Bragelonne.
- DUMONT, JULIA L. Life Sketches from  
 Common Paths.
- DUNN, H. Liber Librorum.
- DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction.
- DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of Engraving.  
 (Ill. Lib. of Wonders.)
- DUPPA, R. Life of Michael Angelo.  
 (Lives of the Italian Painters.)
- DUPUY, E. A. Country Neighborhood.  
 Dethroned Heiress.  
 Gypsy's Warning.  
 New Way to Win a Fortune.
- DURAND, Mme. E. Markof.
- DUTTON, C. E. Geology of Plateaus of Utah.
- DUYCKINCK, E. A. & G. L. Cyclopædia  
 of American Literature.
- DUYCKINCK, G. L. Life of Geo. Herbert. J.
- DWIGHT, THEO. JR. Hist. of Connecticut.
- DWIGHT, W. Lives of the Signers of the  
 Declaration of Independence.
- EARL, G. W. Voyages in Indian Archi-  
 pelago, 1832-34.
- EARLE, J. Philology of the Eng. Tongue.
- EARLE, T. Life, Travels, etc. of Benj. Lundy.
- EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on Household Taste.
- EASTWOOD, F. Marcella, a Tale of the Early  
 Church.
- EATON, A. North American Botany.
- EATON, D. C. Ferns of North America.
- EDDY, D. C. Europa; Scenes in England,  
 France, Italy, and Switzerland.
- EDGAR, J. G. Crusades and Crusaders. J.  
 Great Men and Gallant Deeds. J.  
 Wars of the Roses. J.
- EDGEWORTH, M. Almeria.  
 Early Lessons. J.  
 Moral Tales for Young People.  
 Parents' Assistant, or Stories for Chil-  
 dren. J.  
 Popular Tales.  
 Vivian.
- EDMONDS, S. E. E. Nurse and Spy in the  
 Union Army.
- EDWARDES, A. Archie Lovell.  
 Miss Forester.  
 Susan Fielding.
- EDWARDS, A. B. In the Days of My Youth.  
 Ladder of Life.  
 My Brother's Wife.
- EDWARDS, A. M. Life Beneath the Waters.
- EDWARDS, B. History of the West Indies,  
 and McKinnen's Description of the  
 Bahama Islands.
- EDWARDS, B. B. Religious Encyclopedia. R.
- EDWARDS, E. Words, Facts, and Phrases. R.
- EDWARDS, J. Works.
- EGAN, P. Wonder of Kingswood Chace.
- EGGLESTON, E. Circuit Rider.  
 End of the World.  
 Hoosier Schoolmaster.  
 Mystery of Metropolisville.  
 Roxy.  
 Schoolmaster's Stories. J.
- EGGLESTON, G. C. Big Brother. J.  
 Captain Sam. J.  
 Rebel's Recollections.  
 Signal Boys. J.
- EICHENDORFF, J. VON. Memoirs of a Good-  
 for-Nothing.
- EIOLART, Mrs. C. J. Boy with an Idea. J.
- ELDERHORST, W. Blow-Pipe Analysis.
- ELLET, E. F. Domestic Hist. of the Amer-  
 ican Revolution.  
 Evenings at Woodlawn.  
 Family Pictures from the Bible.  
 Rambles About the Country. J.  
 Pioneer Women of the West.

- ELLET, E. F. Queens of Amer. Society.  
 Watching Spirits.  
 Women Artists in all Ages and Countries.  
 Women of the Revolution.
- ELIOT, S. History of Liberty. Ancient Romans.  
 Early Christians.  
 Stories from the Arabian Nights. J.
- ELLIOTT, A. Play Ground and Parlor.
- ELLIOTT, C. W. Cottages and Cottage Life.
- ELLIOTT, E. Poems.
- ELLIS, D. Thrilling Adventures of.
- ELLIS, G. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances.
- ELLIS, S. S. Chapters on Wives.
- ELLIS, T. T. Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon.
- ELLIS, W. Polynesian Researches.  
 Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-4-6.
- ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts. R.
- EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones.
- EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of Life.  
 English Traits.  
 Essays.  
 Fortune of the Republic.  
 Letters and Social Aims.  
 May-Day, etc.  
 Miscellanies.  
 Parnassus.  
 Poems.  
 Representative Men.  
 Society and Solitude.
- EMMONS, E. Agriculture of New York.  
 Geology of New York.
- EMORY, W. H. Notes of a Military Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal.
- ENFIELD, E. Indian Corn. Value and Uses.
- ENGLISH, T. D. Peer and the Printer.
- ENTHOFER, J. Manual of Typography.
- ERCKMAN-CHATRAIN, M. M. Blockade of Phalsburg.  
 Confessions of a Clarionet Player.  
 Conscript.  
 Forest House and Catherine's Lovers.  
 Illustrious Dr. Matheus.  
 Polish Jew.  
 Stories of the Rhine.
- ESTABROOKS, H. L. Adrift in Dixie.
- ESTVAN, B. War Pictures from the South.
- ETHELWERT'S CHRONICLE. See Six Old English Chronicles.
- EVANS, A. J. See Wilson, A. J.
- EVANS, J. Ancient Bronze Implements of Great Britain and Ireland.  
 An. Stone Implements of Gt. Brit.
- EVANS, THOMAS. Account of the Society of Friends.
- EVERETT, EDWARD. Life of Washington.  
 Mount Vernon Papers.  
 Orations and Speeches.
- EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence of. Life of Mrs. Godolphin.  
 Sylva.
- EUCKEN, R. Fundamental Concepts. Mod. Philosophic Thought.
- EURIPIDES. Tragedies.
- EUTROPIUS. See Justin.
- EWING, JULIANA H. Great Emergency, and Other Tales. J.
- FABENS, J. W. In the Tropics.
- FABER, C. Ugly Heroine.
- FABER y LARREA C. B. DE. Elia.  
 La Gaviota.
- FAIRFIELD, C. E. Our Bible Class.
- FALCONER, W. Poetical Works.
- FALLOUX DE, (*Count.*) Life and Letters of Madame Swetchine.
- FARADAY, M. History of a Candle.
- FARJEON, B. L. Blade o' Grass.  
 Bread and Cheese and Kisses.  
 Golden Grain.  
 Island Pearl.  
 King of No-Land.
- FARNHAM, ELIZA W. My Early Days
- FARR, E. Hist. of England, 1760-1847.
- FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of 70 Years.  
 Young Ladies' Friend.
- FELLOW, R. Croquet.
- FELTON, C. C. Greece, Anc. and Mod.
- FENELON, F. DE LA M. Adventures of Telemachus.
- FENN, J. Paston Letters.
- FENTON, H. T. See Cooper, T. V.
- FERGUSON, ADAM. History of the Roman Republic.
- FETTE, W. E. Dialogues from Dickens.
- FEUDGE, F. R. History of India.
- FUERBACH, A. R. VON. Criminal Trials.
- FEUILLET, O. Marriage in High Life.
- FIELD, H. M. Hist. of Atlantic Telegraph.
- FIELD, S. J. Work of. See Pomeroy, J. N.  
 Mammalia.  
 Ocean World.  
 Primitive Man.  
 Reptiles and Birds.  
 Vegetable World.



- FIELDING, H. Jonathan Wild.  
Joseph Andrews.  
Tom Jones.
- FIELDS, J. T. Biographical Notes and  
Personal Sketches.  
Underbrush.  
Yesterdays With Authors.
- FIELDS, *Mrs.* J. T. Asphodel.
- FIGUIER, L. Earth and Sea.
- FINLEY, M. Elsie Dinsmore. J.  
Elsie's Children. J.  
Elsie's Girlhood. J.  
Elsie's Motherhood. J.  
Elsie's Widowhood. J.  
Elsie's Womanhood. J.  
Grandmother Elsie. J.  
Holidays at Roselands. J.  
Mildred's Married Life. J.  
Old Fashioned Boy. J.
- FISHER, F. C. Morton House.  
Valerie Aylmer.
- FISHER, G. P. Supernatural Origin of  
Christianity.
- FISKE, D. W. Book of the Chess Congress.
- FISKE, N. W. Manual of Classical Lit-  
erature. R.
- FITCH, A. M. Bound Down.
- FLAGG, EDMUND. Venice. 1797-1849.
- FLAMMARION, C. Atmosphere.  
Stories of Infinity.  
Wonders of the Heavens. (Ill. Lib.  
Wonders.)
- FLANDERS, G. M. Ebony Idol.
- FLAVEL, JOHN. Christ Knocking at the  
Door of Sinners' Hearts.
- FLAXMAN, J. Lectures on Sculpture.
- FLEETWOOD, J. Life of Jesus Christ.
- FLEMING, M. A. Carried by Storm.  
Guy Earls court's Wife.  
Heir of Charlton.  
Kate Danton.  
Lost for a Woman.  
Mad Marriage.  
Norine's Revenge.  
One Night's Mystery.  
Silent and True.  
Terrible Secret.  
Wife's Tragedy.  
Wonderful Woman.
- FLETCHER, J. Kismet.  
Mirage.
- FLETCHER, JNO. *See* Beaumont & Fletcher.
- FLEURY, M. L. Historie de France.
- FLORENCE OF WORCESTER. Chronicles of.  
446-1295.
- FLORIAN, M. History of Moors of Spain.
- FLORUS, L. A. *See* Sallust.
- FOLGER, R. M. Exchange Tables. R.
- FONBLANQUE, E. B. DE. Political, etc.,  
Episodes 18th Century.
- FONSECA, J. DU. Francais-Espagnol Dic-  
tionary. R.
- FONVIELLE, W. DE. Thunder and Light-  
ning. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) J.
- FOOT, S. Memorial Addresses on.
- FOOTE, M. H. Led-Horse Claim.
- FOOTE, W. H. Sketches of Virginia.
- FORBES, A. Glimpses Through the Can-  
non Smoke.
- FORCE, M. F. From Ft. Henry to Corinth.
- FORD, J. *See* Messenger.
- FORD, S. R. Mary Bunyan.
- FORD, T. History of Illinois.
- FORNEY, J. W. New Nobility.
- FORRESTER, *Mrs.* Diana Carew.  
Dolores.  
Mignon.  
Roy and Viola.  
Viva.
- FORSTER, J. Life of Charles Dickens.  
Walter Savage Landor. (Biography.)
- FOSDICK, C. A. Series: Boy Trapper. J.  
Frank Nelson. J.  
Go Ahead. J.  
Gunboat. J.  
Rocky Mountain. J.  
Roughing It. J.  
Sportsman's Club. J.
- FOSS, E. Judges of Eng., 1066-1870. R.
- FOSTER, J. Critical Essays.  
Essays on Popular Ignorance.  
Lectures.
- FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. Echoing and Re-Echo-  
ing. J.  
From Different Standpoints. *See*  
Alden. J.
- FOTHERGILL, JESSIE. First Violin.
- FOURCROY, A. F. Elements of Chemistry.
- FOWLER, W. W. Ten Years in Wall St.
- FOX, J. Book of Martyrs.
- FRANCIS, J. History of Bank of England.
- FRANCIS, J. W. Old New York. Remi-  
niscences of the Past Sixty Years.
- FRANKLIN, BENJ. Autobiography.
- FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria.  
History of Persia.
- FREEMAN, A. M. Somebody's Ned.
- FREEMONT, J. B. Story of the Guard.
- FRENEAU, P. Poems Relating to Am. Rev.
- FRERE, M. Eastern Fairy Legends. J.

- FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit.  
 Lost Manuscript.  
 FRICK, J. Physical Technics.  
 FRISI, P. Rivers and Torrents.  
 FROISSART, J. Chronicles of England,  
 France, and Spain.  
 FROST, J. Art of Swimming.  
 FROST, J. American Naval Biog.  
 Family Encyclopedia of History,  
 Biography, and Travels.  
 Great Cities of the World.  
 Pictorial Hist. of the United States.  
 FROST, S. A. Book of Tableaux.  
 Dramatic Proverbs and Charades.  
 FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Life, etc. of George  
 Ripley.  
 FROTHINGHAM, R. Life and Times of Jos-  
 eph Warren.  
 Tribute to Thomas Starr King.  
 FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar, a Sketch.  
 History of England.  
 Short Studies on Great Subjects.  
 FULLER, A. Religious Declension with  
 Means of Recovery.  
 FULLER, E. Forever and a Day.  
 FULLERTON, G. Stormy Life.  
 Too Strange Not to be True.  
 FULLER, M. Righted at Last.  
 FULLER, T. History of the Worthies of Eng.  
 Pisgah Sight of Palestine.  
 GALE, E. C. Hints on Dress.  
 GALT, J. Annals of the Parish and The  
 Ayrshire Legatees.  
 Entail.  
 Life of Lord Byron.  
 Provost and Other Tales.  
 Sir Andrew Wylie of That Ilk.  
 GALTON, F. English Men of Science.  
 GARDINER, J. Houses of Lancaster & York.  
 GARDINER, MARG. P. (Countess of Bless-  
 ington.) Country Quarters.  
 GARDINER, S. R. First Two Stuarts, and  
 Puritan Revolution, 1603-1660.  
 GARDNER, C. E. Terrace Roses.  
 Woman's Wiles.  
 GARDNER, W. J. History of Jamaica.  
 GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE. Life, by Himself.  
 GARRARD, K. Training Cavalry Horses.  
 GARRETT, R. & A. House Decoration.  
 GASKELL, E. C. Life of Charlotte Bronte.  
 My Lady Ludlow.  
 Right At Last, and Other Tales.  
 Sylvia's Lovers.  
 GASPARIN, AGENOR *Comte de*. America  
 Before Europe.
- GASPARIN, V. B. *Comtesse de*. Human  
 Sadness.  
 Vesper.  
 GAUTIER, T. Romance of the Mummy.  
 GAY, J. Poetical Works.  
 GAY, S. H. History of the United States.  
*See Bryant, W. C.*  
 GAYARRE, C. Life of Philip II of Spain.  
 GEDDES, JAMES. History of Administra-  
 tion of John De Witt. 1623-1654.  
 GEER, J. J. Beyond the Lines.  
 GEIGER, H. Lydia.  
 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH'S BRITISH HIST.  
*See Six Old English Chronicles.*  
 GEORGE, A. Annals of the Queens of Spain.  
 GEORGE, H. Progress and Poverty.  
 GERARD, J. Adventures of in N. Africa.  
 GERSTAECKER, F. Each for Himself.  
 Feathered Arrow.  
 Two Convicts.  
 Wife to Order.  
 GERVINIUS, G. G. Shakespeare Commem-  
 oraries.  
 GIBBON, E. Autobiography and Corre-  
 spondence of.  
 History of the Roman Empire.  
 History of the Saracen Empire.  
 GIBBON, J. Artillerist's Manual.  
 GIBERNE, A. Sun, Moon, and Stars.  
 GIBSON, W. Practice of Surgery.  
 GIFFORD, W. Memoirs of Ben. Johnson.  
 (*See Lives of British Dramatists.*)  
 GIHON, (J. H. Annals of San Francisco.  
 (*See Soulé, F.*)  
 GILBERT, W. De Profundis.  
 Doctor Austin's Guests.  
 King George's Middy.  
 GILBERT, W. S. Plays.  
 GILDAS, Works of. *See Six Old English  
 Chronicles.*  
 GILDER, W. H. Schwatka's Search. In  
 Quest of the Franklin Records.  
 GILFILLAN, G. Literature and Literary  
 Men.  
 GILL, W. W. Myths and Songs from  
 South Pacific.  
 GILLESPIE, W. M. Higher Surveying.  
 GILLIES, J. History of Ancient Greece.  
 Memoirs of George Whitefield.  
 GILMAN, D. C. Life, etc., of Jas. Monroe.  
 GILMOR, H. Four Years in the Saddle.  
 GILMORE, J. R. My Southern Friends.  
 GLADSTONE, W. E. "Ecce Homo."  
 GLAISTER, E. Needle Work.  
 GLARDON, A. The Young Brahmin's Story.



- GLASCOCK, MARY W. Dare.
- GLEESON, W. Trials of the Church.
- GLEIG, G. R. Country Curate.  
History of the Bible.  
Waltham.
- GLOVER, C. H. Vernon Grove.
- GOBAT, S. Journal of Three Years' Residence in Abyssinia.
- GODETT, L. Bermuda; its History, Geology, Climate, etc.
- GODMAN, J. D. Rambles of a Naturalist.
- GODWIN, P. Life of W. C. Bryant.
- GODWIN, W. The Brother's Secret.
- GOETHE, J. W. VON. Autobiography. Letters from Switzerland.  
Conversations.  
Dramatic Works.  
Essays on Art.  
Faust.  
Novels and Tales.  
Poems.  
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship.
- GOLDONI, GERARD, AND NOTA. Comedies of.
- GOLDSMITH, O. Animated Nature.  
Poetical Works.  
Vicar of Wakefield.  
Works of.
- GOLDSTEIN, I. Jesus of Nazareth.
- GOOD, J. M. Book of Nature.
- GOODELL, W. Slavery and Anti-Slavery.
- GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of Mechanism.
- GOODRICH, C. A. Select British Eloquence.
- GOODRICH, S. C. Popular Biography. R.  
Recollections of a Life-time.  
See Parley's Cabinet Library. J.
- GORDON, D. *Lady*. Criminal Trials.
- GORDON, H. Lovers and Thinkers.
- GORE, CATH. G. F. Dean's Daughter.
- GOSSE, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope.  
Omphalos.  
Wonders of the Great Deep.  
Year at the Shore.
- GOTTHELF, J. Wealth and Worth.
- GOUGE, H. A. System of Ventilation.
- GOUGH, J. B. Sunlight and Shadow.
- GOULD, E. S. John Doe, or Richard Roe.
- GRANT, ROBERT. Confessions of a Frivolous Girl. J.
- GRAVES, Mrs. A. J. Woman in America.
- GRAY, A. Botanical Text-book.  
Genera of Plants of United States.  
Lessons in Botany.
- GRAY, Mrs. H. Tour to Sepulchres of Etruria in 1839.
- GRAY, S. Poetical Works.
- GRAYSON, WM. J. Biographical Sketch of James Louis Pettigrew.
- GREELEY, H. American Conflict.  
Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco.  
Recollections of a Busy Life.  
What I Know of Farming.
- GREEN, J. R. Short History of the English People.
- GREEN, W. S. Sacrifice, or The Living Dead.
- GREENE, F. V. Mississippi (Campaign.)
- GREENE, G. W. Biographical Studies.
- GREENE, N. History of Italy.
- GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Sermons of Consolation.
- GREENWOOD, JAMES. Adventures of Reuben Davidger. J.  
True History of a Little Ragmuffin.
- GREEY, E. Golden Lotus. Legends of Japan. J.  
Wonderful City of Tokio. J.  
Young Americans in Japan. J.
- GREGORY, W. Outlines of Chemistry.
- GREVILLE, CHS. C. F. Journals of Reigns of George IV and William IV.
- GREY, Mrs. E. C. Cousin Harry.  
Flirt.  
Marriage, A Lottery.  
Young Husband.
- GRIFFIN, G. Rivals.  
Tales of the Munster Festivals.  
Tracy's Ambition.
- GRIFFITH, C. Victory Deane.
- GRIFFITHS, J. Autographs for Freedom.
- GRIFFITHS, J. W. Ship-Builders' Manual.
- GRIGG, J. Dictionary of Quotations. R.
- GRIMKE, F. Free Institutions.
- GRIMM, H. Life and Times of Goethe.
- GRIMM, J. & W. Household Stories. J.
- GRIMM, J. L. & W. C. Popular Tales. J.
- GRINSTED, T. P. Last Homes of Departed Genius.
- GRISCOM, J. H. Animal Mechanism.
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.
- GROTE, GEO. History of Greece.
- GUERIN, EUGENIE DE. Journal of Letters.
- GUERNSEY, C. F. Merman and the Figure-Head. J.
- GUERNSEY, L. E. Milly, or the Hidden Cross. J.
- GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci.  
Manfred, or the Battle of Benevento.

GUICCIARDINI, F. Maxims of.  
 GUILD, CURTIS. Over the Ocean. Sights and Scenes in Foreign Lands.  
 GUILLEMIN, A. Wonders of the Moon. (Ill. Lib. of Wonders.)  
 The Sun.  
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. Corneille and His Times. History of Civilization.  
 Hist. of the Eng. Revolution of 1640.  
 History of France.  
 Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth.  
 Shakespeare and His Times.  
 Representative Government.  
 GUNN, J. C. Family Physician.  
 GUNNING W. D. Life Hist. of Our Planet.  
 GURNEY, J. J. Evidences of Christianity. Thoughts on Habit and Discipline.  
 GUROWSKI, ADAM. Diary from March 4th, 1861–November 12th, 1862.  
 Diary 1863–64–65.  
 GUTHRIE, F. A. Vice Versa.  
 GUTHRIE, T. Our Father's Business.  
 GUYOT, A. Earth and Man.  
 GWILT, J. Encyclopedia of Architect're. R.  
 GWYNNE, T. Nanette and Her Lovers.  
 HABBERTON, JOHN. Helen's Babies.  
 Mrs. Mayburn's Twins.  
 Other People's Children.  
 Who Was Paul Grayson? J.  
 Worst Boy in Town. J.  
 HABERSHAM, A. W. My Last Cruise.  
 HACK, M. Stories from Grecian Hist. J.  
 HACKETT, J. H. Comments on Shakespeare.  
 HADERMANN, J. R. Dead Men's Shoes.  
 HADFIELD, WM. Brazil and the River Plate, 1870–76.  
 HAECKEL, E. Evolution of Man.  
 Freedom in Science and Teaching.  
 History of Creation.  
 HALE, E. E. His Level Best, and Other Stories.  
 How To Do It.  
 Man Without a Country, and Other Tales.  
 Stories of Adventure. J.  
 Stories of the Sea. J.  
 Sybaris and Other Homes.  
 Ten Times One Is Ten.  
 & SUSAN. Family Flight over Egypt and Syria.  
 HALE, LUCRETIA P. Peterkin Papers. J.  
 HALE, S. Hist. of United States to 1817.  
 HALE, SARAH J. Manners.

HALE, SARAH J. Woman's Record.  
 HALE, SUSAN. Family Flight over Egypt and Syria.  
 HALIBURTON, T. C. Attache, or Sam Slick in England.  
 Wise Saws, or Sam Slick in Search of a Wife.  
 HALKETT, S. & J. LAING. Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. R.  
 HALL, ALICE C. Miss Leighton's Perplexities.  
 HALL, B. F. History of Northwestern States.  
 HALL, C. F. Arctic Researches, 1860–62.  
 Second Arctic Expedition, 1864–69.  
 HALL, C. W. Adrift in the Ice Fields. J.  
 Drifting Round the World. J.  
 HALL, E. H. See Appleton's Hand-book of Travel. R.  
 HALL, J. Geology of New York.  
 Palaeontology of New York.  
 HALL, Mrs. S. C. Harry O'Reardon. Tales of a Woman's Trials.  
 Whiteboy, a Story of Ireland.  
 HALL, W. W. Consumption.  
 Bronchitis.  
 HALLAM, A. H. Remains.  
 HALLAM, H. Constitutional Hist. of Europe During the Middle Ages.  
 Literature of Europe.  
 HALLECK, F. Poetical Works.  
 Selections from British Poets.  
 HALLECK, H. W. Elements of Military Art.  
 HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic Words.  
 HALPINE, C. G. Baked Meats. Collection of Essays, Poems, Speeches, etc.  
 HAMERTON, P. G. Etching and Etchers.  
 Marmorne.  
 Thoughts About Art.  
 HAMILTON, A. See Federalist.  
 HAMILTON, C. V. Woven of Many Threads.  
 HAMILTON, JOHN C. History of the Republic of the United States.  
 HAMILTON, L. Border States of Mexico. Travelers' and Emigrants' Guide to  
 HAMILTON, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia.  
 HAMLEY, E. B. Lady Lee's Widowhood.  
 HAMLIN, A. C. Martyria, or Andersonville Prison.  
 HAMLIN, H. Life and Speeches of A. Lincoln.



- HAMMETT, S. A. Wonderful Adventures of Captain Priest.
- HAMMOND, E. H. The Georgians.
- HAMMOND, W. A. Robert Severne, His Friends and His Enemies.
- HAMPDEN, ALLEN. Hartley Norman.
- HAMPDEN, J. JR. The Aristocracy of Eng.
- HANCOCK, THOS. Principles of Peace.
- HANNAY, J. Singleton Fontenoy, R. N.
- HAOLE, A. Sandwich Island Notes.
- HARASZTHY, A. Grape Culture.
- HARBAUGH, H. Heavenly Recognition.
- HARCOURT, *Marquess DE*. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans.
- HARDER, LUDWIG. Family Feud.
- HARDY, THOMAS. Hand of Ethelberta. Two on a Tower.
- HARE, A. J. C. Records of a Quiet Life. Walks in Rome.
- HARE, J. C. Guesses at Truth.
- HARKNESS, A. Notes on Cæsar's Commentaries. Latin Grammar.
- HARKNESS, H. W. Footprints Found at Carson State Prison.
- HARLAN, G. C. Eyesight. How to Care for It.
- HARPER, —. History of the Rebellion.
- HARRINGTON, C. S. Notes on Plautus.
- HARRIS, ALEXANDER. Martin Beck.
- HARRIS, AMANDA B. How We Went Birds'-Nesting.
- HARRIS, J. C. Uncle Remus.
- HARRIS, *Mrs. M.* Frank Warrington. Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's. Missy. Perfect Adonis. Rutledge. St. Philip's. Sutherlands.
- HARRIS, WM. C. Prison Life in the Tobacco Warehouse at Richmond.
- HARRISON, J. A. A Sail in the Greek Seas, 1877.
- HARRISON, J. H. Spain.
- HART, F. H. The Sazerac Lying Club.
- HART, J. S. Composition and Rhetoric. In the School-Room.
- HART, *Mrs.* Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress.
- HARTE, BRET. Condensed Novels and Stories. Gabriel Conroy. Luck of Roaring Camp and Other Stories.
- HARTE, BRET. *Mrs. Skagg's* Husbands, and Other Sketches. Poetical Works. Tales of the Argonauts, and Other Sketches.
- HARTIG, —. Hist. of House of Austria.
- HARTLEY, C. B. Life of Daniel Boone. The Three Mrs. Judsons.
- HARTSHORN, N. Nancy Hartshorn at Chautauqua.
- HARTSHORNE, H. Our Homes.
- HASKEL, D. Chronological View of the World.
- HASSAUREK, F. Four Years Among Spanish-Americans.
- HASWELL, C. H. Engineers' and Mechanics' Pocket-Book.
- HATCH, F. W. Report Cal. State Board Health, 1878-80.
- HATHAWAY, B. League of the Iroquois.
- HATTON, J. Christopher Kerrick.
- HAVEN, G. Pilgrim's Wallet, Travel in England, France, and Germany.
- HAVEN, J. History of Philosophy, Ancient and Modern.
- HAWTHORNE, J. Dust. Garth.
- HAWTHORNE, N. Blythedale Romance. Dolliver Romance. English Note-Books. Fanshawe. French and Italian Note-Books. House of Seven Gables. Marble Faun. Mosses from an Old Manse. Our Old Home. Passages from American Note-Books. Scarlet Letter. Septimus Felton. Snow Image. Tanglewood Tales. Twice Told Tales. Wonder Book.
- HAY, J. Pike County Ballads.
- HAYDEN, F. V. Geological, etc., Survey of Colorado, 1873, 1874. Of Montana, 1871. Of Territories U. S.
- HAYES, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail.
- HAYES, I. I. Arctic Boat Journey in 1854. Cast Away in the Cold. J. Open Polar Sea.
- HAYES, J. L. Life and Speeches of Hannibal Hamlin.

- HAYMOND, C. Argument of in Shepardson's Case.
- HAYNES, J. E. Pseudonyms of Auth's. R.
- HAYWARD, JOHN. Book of Religions.
- HAZARD, R. G. Freedom of Mind in Willing.
- HAZLITT, WM. Criticisms on Art.  
English Comic Writers.  
English Poets.  
On Dramatic Literature.  
Plain Speaker.  
Round Table.  
Shakspeare Characters.  
Spirit of the Age.  
Table Talk.
- HEAD, F. Hand-book of Spanish and French Painting.
- HEAD, F. B. Fortnight in Ireland.  
Life of James Bruce.
- HEAD, J. H. Home Pastimes.
- HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and Our Naval Commanders.  
Life of Winfield Scott.  
Rambles and Sketches.  
Washington and His Generals.
- HEADLEY, P. C. Career of J. Ericsson. J.  
Island of Fire.  
Life, etc., Admiral Farragut. J.  
Life, etc., U. S. Grant. J.  
Life, etc., L. Kossuth.  
Life, etc., O. M. Mitchell. J.  
Life, etc., P. H. Sheridan. J.  
Life, etc., W. T. Sherman. J.
- HEATH, T. Ellen Seymour and Other Poems.
- HEBER, R. Poetical Works.
- HECK, J. G. Iconographic Encyclo'a. R.
- HEDGE, F. H. Prose Writers of Germany.
- HEEREN, A. H. L. Manual of Ancient History.  
Political System of Europe.  
Reflections of the Politics, Inter-course, etc., of Ancient Nations of Africa.
- HEIMBURG, W. Lottie of the Mill.
- HEINE, H. Pictures of Travel.  
Poems.
- HELIODORUS, LONGUS & TATIUS. Romances.
- HELMHOLTZ, H. Lectures on Scientific Subjects.
- HELPER, H. R. Impending Crisis.
- HELPS, A. Friends in Council.  
Spanish Conquest in America.
- HEMANS, F. Poetical Works of.
- HENDERSON, P. Gardening for Profit.
- HENE, C. C. Instructions for Fire Insurance. R.
- HENRY, C. S. History of Philosophy.  
Social Welfare and Human Progress.
- HENRY, H. A. Discourses on Book of Genesis.
- HENRY, J. Memorial Addresses on.
- HENRY OF HUNTINGDON. Chronicles of.
- HENTY, G. A. Out on the Pampas. J.  
Young Franc-Tireurs. J.
- HENTZ, C. L. Aunt Patty's Scrap Bag.  
Banished Son.  
Eoline.  
Ernest Linwood.  
Helen and Arthur.  
Lost Daughter.  
Rena.  
Robert Graham.
- HEPWORTH, G. H. ! ! !  
Rocks and Shoals.  
Starboard and Port.
- HERBERT, E. Life and Reign of King Henry VIII.
- HERBERT, G. Poetical Works.
- HERBERT, H. W. Fair Puritan.  
Frank Forester's Sporting Scenes and Characters.  
Horse and Horsemanship.  
Oliver Cromwell.  
Wager of Battle.
- HERODOTUS. History.
- HERRICK, R. Poetical Works.
- HERSCHELL, Mrs. JOHN. Memoir and Correspond'ce of Caroline Herschell.
- HERVEY, A. B. Sea Mosses.
- HERVEY, JAMES. Beauties of.  
Letters of.  
Meditations of.
- HESEKIEL, GEORGE. Bismarck. His Authentic Biography.
- HESIOD, CALLEMACHUS, THEOGNIS. Works.
- HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe.
- HIGGIN, L. Hand-book of Embroidery.
- HIGGINS, W. M. The Earth.
- HIGGINSON, MARY T. Room for One More. J.
- HIGGINSON, T. W. Amer. Explorers. J.  
Army Life in a Black Regiment.  
Atlantic Essays.  
Common Sense About Women.  
Eng. Statesmen. Brief Biographies.  
Out-Door Papers.  
Young Folks' Hist. of the U. S. J.
- HILDRETH, R. History of the U. States.  
Slave, or Memoirs of Archy Moore.



- HILL, A. F. Secrets of the Sanctum.  
 HILL, T. E. Social and Busi's Forms. R.  
 HILLARD, GEO. S. Six Months in Italy.  
 HILLERN, W. VON. Only a Girl.  
 HILLIARD, H. W. De Vane.  
 HILLS, A. C. Macpherson, the Great  
 Confederate Philosopher and South-  
 ern Blower.  
 HINTON, JOHN H. History and Topogra-  
 phy of the United States.  
 HINTON, R. J. English Radical Leaders.  
 HISLOP, A. Book of Scottish Anecdote.  
 HITCHCOCK, E. Elementary Geology.  
 Religion of Geology.  
 HITCHCOCK, E. A. Red Book of Appin,  
 a Story of the Middle Ages. J.  
 HITCHMAN, F. Public Life of Earl of  
 Beaconsfield.  
 HITTELL, J. S. History of Culture.  
 History of San Francisco.  
 Resources of California.  
 HOARE, C. Cultivation of Grape Vine.  
 HODDER, GEO. Memories of My Times.  
 HODGE, H. C. Arizona As It Is. 1874-76.  
 HODGSON, S. Classified Index to London  
 Catalogue. 1816-1851. R.  
 London Catalogue of Books. 1831-  
 1855. R.  
 HODGSON, W. B. Errors in Use of English.  
 HODSON, W. S. R. Twelve Years of a  
 Soldier's Life in India.  
 HOFFMAN, *Prof.* Drawing-Room Amuse-  
 ments.  
 HOFFMAN, WM. The Monitor. Jottings  
 of a Trip Round the Globe.  
 HOGARTH, W. Works of. R.  
 HOGG, J. Poetical Works.  
 Tales and Sketches.  
 HOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for Strength.  
 HOLCOMBE, J. P. Literature in Letters.  
 HOLLAND, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle.  
 Bay Path.  
 Bitter-Sweet.  
 Every-Day Topics.  
 Gold Foil.  
 Kathrina.  
 Lessons in Life.  
 Letters to the Joneses.  
 Marble Prophecy.  
 Miss Gilbert's Career.  
 Mistress of the Manse.  
 Nicholas Minturn.  
 Plain Talks.  
 Sevenoaks.  
 HOLLAND, *Lady.* Mem's of Sydney Smith.  
 HOLLEY, M. Josiah Allen's Wife.  
 My Opinions and Betsy Bobbett's.  
 My Wayward Partner.  
 HOLLY, H. H. Country Seats.  
 HOLMES, —. What Will the World  
 Say?  
 HOLMES, A. Parties and Their Principles.  
 HOLMES, EDWARD. Life of Mozart.  
 HOLMES, M. J. Cameron Pride.  
 Chateau D'Or. Norah. Kitty Craig.  
 Cousin Maude.  
 Daisy Thornton and Jessie Graham.  
 Dora Deane and Maggie Miller.  
 Edith Lyle.  
 Edna Browning.  
 Forest House.  
 Homestead on the Hillside.  
 Hugh Worthington.  
 Lena Rivers.  
 Madeline.  
 Millbank.  
 Mildred.  
 Rosamond.  
 Rose Mather.  
 Tempest and Sunshine.  
 West Lawn. Rectory of St. Mark's.  
 HOLMES, N. Authorship of Shakespeare.  
 HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat at the Break-  
 fast Table.  
 Currents and Counter-Currents.  
 Elsie Venner.  
 Guardian Angel.  
 Poems.  
 Poet at Breakfast Table.  
 Professor at Breakfast Table.  
 Songs in Many Keys.  
 Soundings from the Atlantic.  
 HOLST, H. VON. Constitutional and Po-  
 litical History of the United States.  
 Volume 1, State Sovereignty and  
 Slavery, 1750-1833; volume 2,  
 Jackson's Administration; Annex-  
 ation of Texas, 1828-1846.  
 Life, etc., of John C. Calhoun.  
 HOLT, J. S. Abraham Page, Esq.  
 HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopedia of Commerce. R.  
 HOME, D. D. Incidents of My Life.  
 HOMER. Iliad.  
 Odyssey.  
 HOOD, T. Memorials of.  
 Poetical Works.  
 Up the Rhine.  
 Whimsicalities.  
 HOOD, T. J. Rhymester.  
 HOOK, T. Cousin William.

- HOOK, T. Gervase Skinner.  
     Jack Bray.  
     Men of Many Friends. Doubts and Fears. Friend of the Family.  
     Ned Musgrave.  
     Parson's Daughter.  
     Widow. The Marquess.
- HOOKHAM, MARY ANN. Life and Times of Margaret of Anjou.
- HOOPER, Mrs. Tsar's Window.
- HOOPER, J. J. Simon Sugg's Adventures.
- HOPE, J. L. A. In Quest of Coolies.
- HOPE, S. New Godiva.
- HOPE, T. Anastasius, or Memoirs of a Greek.
- HOPKINS, ELICE. Rose Turquand.
- HOPKINS, S. Youth of the Old Dominion.
- HOPPER, E. Dutch Pilgrim Fathers.
- HOPPIN, A. Fashionable Sufferer.
- HORACE. Works.
- HORRY, P. & M. L. WEEMS. Life of Francis Marion.
- HOSMER, J. K. Thinking Bayonet.
- HOSMER, M. Blanche Gilroy.  
     Morrisons.  
     Ten Years of a Lifetime.
- HOSMER, W. H. C. Poetical Works.
- HOTZ, H. Moral and Intellectual Diversity of Races.
- HOUDIN, R. Life of.
- HOUSTON, —. Recommended to Mercy.
- HOVEY, W. A. Causerie.
- HOWARD, B. W. Aunt Serena.  
     One Summer.
- HOWARD, H. (*Earl of Surrey*.) Poetical Works.
- HOWARD, O. O. Donald's School Days. J. Pursuit and Capture of Chief Joseph.
- HOWE, J. B. Common Sense of Money.
- HOWE, JULIA W. Later Lyrics.  
     Trip to Cuba.
- HOWE, MARY A. Merchant Mechanic.
- HOWELLS, W. D. Chance Acquaintance.  
     Doctor Breen's Practice.  
     Fearful Responsibility, and Other Stories.  
     Foregone Conclusion.  
     Italian Journey.  
     Lady of the Aristook.  
     Life and Speeches of A. Lincoln.  
     Modern Instance.  
     Suburban Sketches.  
     Their Wedding Journey.  
     Undiscovered Country.  
     Venetian Life.
- HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich. School of Life.
- HOWITT, COOK & LONDON. Poetical Works.
- HOWITT, MARY. Heir of West-Way Land. My Own Story.  
     New Story Book. J.  
     No Sense Like Common Sense.  
     Pictorial Calender of the Seasons.  
     Poems.  
     Popular Tales. J.
- HOWITT, WM. Country Year Book. History of Priestcraft.  
     Homes and Haunts of Brit. Poets.  
     Land, Labor, and Gold.  
     Life in Germany.  
     Rural Life of England.  
     Visits to Remarkable Places.  
     Woodburn Grange.
- HOWITT, WM. & MARY. Stories of English and Foreign Life.
- HOWS, J. W. S. Golden Leaves Am. Poets. Golden Leaves from British Poets. Golden Leaves from Dramatic Poets. Golden Leaves from Late Eng. Poets.
- HOZIER, H. M. Invasions of England. Seven Weeks' War.
- HUBBACK, J. Three Marriages.
- HUBBELL, M. S. The Shady Side, or Life in a Country Parsonage.
- HUC, M. Chinese Empire.  
     Journey Through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-46.
- HUDSON, F. Journalism in the U. S.
- HUGHES, S. Treatise on Gas Works.
- HUGHES, T. School Days at Rugby. Scouring of the White Horse.  
     Tom Brown at Oxford.
- HUGO, Madame J. A. Life of Victor Hugo.
- HUGO, V. Claude Gueux.  
     Hans of Iceland.  
     Hunchback of Notre Dame.  
     Jargal.  
     Les Miserables.  
     Man Who Laughs.  
     Ninety-Three.  
     The Rhine.  
     Toilers of the Sea.
- HUMBOLDT, A. Cosmos.  
     Island of Cuba.  
     Letters.  
     & A. BONPLAND. Travels to the Equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804.
- HUME, D. History of England to 1688.
- HUMPHREY, C. Precedents.



HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelocks Persian Campaign.  
 HUNT, L. Autobiography of. Biographical, etc. Notices of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. *See* Lives of British Dramatists.  
 Rimini, etc.  
 Wit and Humor.  
 Works.  
 HUNT, R. Poetry of Science.  
 HUNT, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays.  
 HUNTER, R. Colds and Catarrh.  
 HUNTINGTON, D. Manual of the Fine Arts.  
 HUTCHINSON, T. J. Two Years in Peru.  
 HUTTON, B. Castles and Their Heroes.  
 HUTTON, JAMES. Central Asia. From Aryan to Cossack.  
 Missionary Life in the Southern Seas.  
 HUTTON, R. H. Life, etc., Sir W. Scott.  
 HUXLEY, T. H. American Addresses.  
 Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.  
 Crayfish.  
 Critiques and Addresses.  
 Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature.  
 Lay Sermons.  
 Life of David Hume.  
 Origin of Species.  
 Physiography.  
 Science and Culture.  
 & H. N. MARTIN. Practical Biology.  
 & W. J. YOUMANS. Physiology and Hygiene.  
 HEYNEMAN, L. Freemasonry in England.  
 IHNE, W. Early Rome.  
 INCHBALD, ELIZ. Simple Story.  
 INGELOW, J. Don John.  
 Fated to Be Free.  
 Monitions of the Unseen.  
 Off the Skelligs.  
 Poems.  
 Story of Doom.  
 Studies for Stories.  
 INGERSOLL, E. Knocking Round the Rockies.  
 INGERSOLL, R. G. Ghosts and Other Lectures.  
 Gods and Other Lectures.  
 Interviews on Talmage.  
 Mistakes of Moses.  
 INGULPH's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland.  
 INGRAM, J. H. Edgar Allen Poe. Life, Letters, and Opinions.

INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of Fire, or Israel in Bondage.  
 Prince of the House of David.  
 Sunny South, or the Southerner at Home.  
 Throne of David.  
 INMAN, JOHN. History of the World.  
 INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES:  
 1. Forms of Water, by Tyndall.  
 2. Physics and Politics, by Bagehot.  
 3. Foods, by Smith.  
 4. Mind and Body, by Bain.  
 5. Study of Sociology, by Spencer.  
 6. New Chemistry, by Cooke.  
 7. Conservation of Energy, by Stewart.  
 8. Animal Locomotion, by Pettigrew.  
 9. Responsibility in Mental Disease, by Maudsley.  
 10. Science of Law, by Amos.  
 11. Animal Mechanism, by Marey.  
 12. Conflict Between Science and Religion, by Draper.  
 13. Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism, by Schmidt.  
 14. Light and Photography, by Vogel.  
 15. Life and Growth of Language, by Whitney.  
 16. Fungi, by Cooke.  
 17. Money and the Mechanism of Exchange, by Jevons.  
 18. Nature of Light, by Lommel.  
 19. Animal Parasites, by Van Beneden.  
 20. Fermentation, by Schutzenberger.  
 21. Five Senses of Man, by Bernstein.  
 22. Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music, by Blaserna.  
 23. Studies in Spectrum Analysis, by Lockyer.  
 24. Growth of the Steam Engine, by Thurston.  
 25. Education as a Science, by Bain.  
 26. Student's Text-book of Color, by Rood.  
 27. Human Species, by Quatrefages.  
 28. Crayfish, by Huxley.  
 29. Atomic Theory, by Wurtz.  
 30. Animal Life, by Semper.  
 31. Light, by Le Conte.  
 32. Physiology of Muscles and Nerves, by Rosenthal.  
 33. Illusions, by Sully.  
 34. Sun, by Young.

## INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES:

35. Volcanoes, by Judd.
  36. Suicide, by Morselli.
  37. Formation of Vegetable Mould,  
by Darwin.
  38. Concepts and Theories of Modern  
Physics, by Stallo.
  39. Brain and Its Functions, by Luys.
  40. Myth and Science, by Vignoli.
  41. Diseases of Memory, by Ribot.
  42. Ants, Bees, and Wasps, by Lub-  
bock.
  43. Science of Politics, by Amos.
- IRVING, E. Miscellanies.
- IRVING, FANNIE B. Six Girls.
- IRVING, P. M. Life, etc., of Washington  
Irving.
- IRVING, W. Alhambra.  
Astoria.  
Bonneville.  
Bracebridge Hall.  
Columbus.  
Conquest of Granada.  
Crayon Miscellany.  
Knickerbocker.  
Mahomet.  
Oliver Goldsmith.  
Salmagundi.  
Sketch-Book.  
Spanish Papers.  
Tales of a Traveller.  
Washington.  
Wolfert Roost.
- JACKSON, H. Bits of Talk.  
Bits of Travel.  
Century of Dishonor.  
Nelly's Silver Mine. J.  
Saxe Holm's Stories.
- JACKSON, HENRY. Dangerous Guest.  
First Friendship.
- JACOB, W. Production, etc., Prec. Metals.
- JACOBS, M. Notes of the Rebel Invasion  
of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and  
Battle of Gettysburg.
- JAMES, G. P. R. Agincourt.  
Agnes Sorel.  
Arms and Obstacles.  
Ancient Regime.  
Arabella Stuart.  
Arrah Neil.  
Attila.  
Beauchamp.  
Castlneau.  
Commissioner.  
Convict.

- JAMES, G. P. R. Corse de Leon.  
Dark Scenes of History.  
Darnley.  
De Lorme.  
Desultory Man.  
Ehrenstein.  
Eva St. Clair and other Tales.  
False Heir.  
Fate.  
Forest Days.  
Gentlemen of the Old School.  
Gipsy.  
Heidelberg.  
Henry Smeaton.  
History of Charlemagne.  
History of Chivalry.  
Huguenot.  
John Marston Hall.  
King's Highway.  
Last of the Fairies.  
Leonora D'Orco.  
Life of Vicissitudes.  
Margaret Graham.  
My Aunt Pontypool.  
One in a Thousand.  
Pequinillo.  
Philip Augustus.  
Richelieu.  
Robbers.  
Rose D'Albret.  
Russell.  
Smuggler.  
Stepmother.  
String of Pearls.  
Woodman.
- JAMES, H. Substance and Shadow.
- JAMES, H. JR. American.  
Confidence.  
Europeans.  
Life, etc., of Nathaniel Hawthorne.  
Portrait of a Lady.  
Roderick Hudson.  
Siege of London—Pension Beaurepas  
—The Point of View.  
Washington Square.
- JAMES, JNO. Comment Upon the Collects.
- JAMES, MARIAN. Elder Sister.  
Ethel.
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. Characteristics of Wo-  
men.  
Diary of an Ennuye.  
Legends of Monastic Orders.  
Loves of the Poets.  
Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sover-  
eigns.



- JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. Memoirs of Italian Painters.  
Sketches of Art.  
Studies and Stories.
- JANSON, K. Spell Bound Fiddler.
- JAY, J. *See* Federalist.
- JAY, WM. Evening Exercises.  
Inquiry into American Colonization and Anti-Slavery Societies.
- JEAFFRESON, J. C. Book About Doctors.  
Book About Lawyers.  
Isabel, the Young Wife and the Old Love.
- JEFFERSON, T. Manual of Parl. Practice.  
Writings of.
- JEFFREY, F. Essays.
- JEFFREY, ROSA V. Woodburn.
- JELLETT, J. H. Pacific Coast Collection Laws.
- JENKIN, *Mrs.* C. Skirmishing.  
Who Breaks—Pays.
- JENKINS, EDW. Ginx's Baby.  
Lord Bantam.
- JENKINS, JNO. Protestant's Appeal to the Douay Bible.
- JENKINS, JNO. S. Life, etc. And. Jackson.  
New Clerk's Assistant.
- JENNEY, W. P. *See* Newton, H.
- JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal History of British Parliament.  
& W. S. JOHNSTONE. Half-hours with Greek and Latin Authors.
- JENNINGS, H. Rosicrucians.
- JERRMANN, E. St. Petersburg, People, Character, and Institutions.
- JERROLD, D. Mrs. Caudle's Cur. Lectures. Wit.
- JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the Ct. of Eng.
- JEVONS, W. S. Money and Mechanism of Exchange.
- JEWEL, JNO. Works of.
- JEWSBURY, G. E. Constance Herbert.  
Half Sisters.  
Zoe, The History of Two Lives.
- JEWETT, S. O. Deephaven.  
Play Days.
- JOHN, E. At the Councillors.  
Bailiff's Maid.  
Countess Gisella.  
Gold Elsie.  
In the Skillingscourt.  
Little Moorland Princess.  
Old Mam'selle's Secret.  
Second Wife.
- JOHNSON, ANDREW. Life and Times of.
- JOHNSON, ANDREW. Speeches.
- JOHNSON, *Miss* A. C. Cottages of the Alps.
- JOHNSON, H. F. Household Book of Nature.
- JOHNSON, L. Every Lady her own Flower Gardener.
- JOHNSON, OLIVER. William Lloyd Garrison and his Times.
- JOHNSON, R. Hist. of the French War. J. Hist. of the War of 1812-15. J. Phæton Rogers. J.
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Rasselas.  
Table Talk.
- JOHNSON, W. Practical Draughtsman.
- JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Chemistry of Common Life.
- JOHNSTON, H. P. Yorktown Campaign and Surrender of Cornwallis.
- JOHNSTON, R. M. & W. H. BROWNE. Life of Alexander H. Stephens.
- JOHNSTONE, W. S. *See* Jennings, G. H.
- JOINVILLE, JOHN DE. Memoirs of Louis X, King of France.
- JOMINI, A. H. *Baron.* Art of War.  
History of Campaign of Waterloo.
- JONES, *Mrs.* C. S. *See* Williams, H. T. & H. T. WILLIAMS. Household Elegancies.  
Ladies' Fancy Work.
- JONES, J. B. Rebel War Clerk's Diary.  
Secession, Coercion, and Civil War.
- JONES, JOS. S. Life of Jeff'n S. Batkins.
- JONES, M. Biographies of Great Men. J.
- JONES, T. P. Firmilian.
- JONES, WM. History of the Waldenses.
- JOHNSON, B. Works of.
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Works of.
- JOUFFROY, T. S. Introduction to Ethics.
- JOYCE, R. D. Deirdre.
- JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes.
- JUDD, S. Margaret, a Tale of the Real and the Ideal.
- JUNCKER, E. Margarethe.
- JUNKIN, G. Political Fallacies.
- JUNOT, L. P. Memoirs of Napoleon, Court, and Family.
- JUSSIEU, A. L. DE. Genera Plantarum secundum Ordines Naturales disposita.
- JUSTIN, CORNELIUS NEPOS, EUTROPIUS. Works.
- KANE, E. K. Arctic Explorations in 1853-55.  
Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin.  
Love Life of with Margaret Fox.

- KAINES, J. Last Words of Eminent Persons.
- KAVANAGH, J. Dora.  
Madeleine.  
Rachel Gray.  
Seven Years and Other Tales.
- KAVANAGH, M. Origin of Languages and Myths.
- KEATS, J. Poetical Works.
- KECKLEY, ELIZABETH. Behind the Scenes. (Autobiography.)
- KEDDIE, HENRI' A. Citoyene Jacqueline.
- KEELER, R. Vagabond Adventures.
- KEENE, Mrs. S. F. Orient Boys. J.
- KEIGHTLEY, T. Hist. of England to 1839.
- KEIM, DE B. R. San Domingo. Travels, Romance, and History of.
- KELLOGG, E. Forest Glen Series. *See* Serials.  
Good Old Times. J.  
Live Oak Boys. J.  
Pleasant Cove Series.  
Strong Armand a Mother's Blessing. J.  
Whispering Pine Series. *See* Serials.
- KELLY, WALTER K. History of Russia.
- KELLEY, J. F. The Humors of Falconbridge.
- KEMBLE, F. A. Residence on a Georgian Plantation.
- KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of the Santa Fe Expedition.
- KENDALL, H. E. Designs for Schools and School-Houses.
- KENDRICK, A. C. Our Poetical Favorites.
- KENNEDY, JOHN. Divine Life.
- KENNEDY, J. P. Horse-Shoe Robinson.  
Life of William Wirt.  
Rob of the Bowl.  
Swallow Barn.
- KENRICK, J. Phenicia.
- KETTELL, T. P. Hist. Great Rebellion.
- KIDD, R. Vocal Culture and Elocution.
- KIDDLE, H. & A. J. SCHEM. Dictionary of Education.
- KIMBALL, R. B. Henry Powers.  
Prince of Kashna.  
Saint Leger.  
Students Abroad.  
Was He Successful?
- KING, C. Mountaineering in the S. Nevada.
- KING, EDWARD. French Political Leaders. Gentle Savage.
- KING, S. P. Sylvia's World.
- KING, W. H. Notes on Steam Engine, Propellers, etc.
- KING, W. R. Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada.
- KING, T. S. Christianity and Humanity. Patriotism and other Papers. Substance and Show.  
White Hills, Legends, Landscape, and Poetry.
- KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen, or Traces of Travel.  
Invasion of the Crimea.
- KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke.  
Andromeda.  
At Last. Christmas in the W. I.  
Glaucus, or Wonders of the Shore.  
Health and Education.  
Hereward, Last of the English.  
Heroes of the Greek Fairy Tales. J.  
Hypatia.  
New Miscellanies.  
Two Years Ago.  
Water-Babies. J.  
Westward Ho.  
Yeast.
- KINGSLEY, H. Hillyars and the Burtons. Leighton Court.  
Ravenshoe.  
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.  
Silcote of Silcotes.
- KINGSTON, W. H. G. Adrift in a Boat. J.  
Adventures in Africa. J.  
Adventures in Far West. J.  
Adventures of Dick Onslow. J.  
Anthony Waymouth. J.  
Arctic Adventures. J.  
Dick Cheveley. J.  
Fred Markham in Russia. J.  
Great African Travellers.  
James Braithwaite. J.  
Notable Voyages.  
Old Jack. J.  
Peter the Whaler. J.  
Saved from the Sea. J.  
Tales of Shore and Ocean. J.  
Three Commanders. J.  
Three Lieutenants. J.  
Three Midshipman. J.  
Washed Ashore. J.
- KINNEY, ELIZ. C. Poems.
- KINSMAN, J. B. Cadet Life at West Point.
- KIP, LEONARD. Aenone, A Tale of Slave Life in Rome.  
Under the Bells.
- KIP, WM. I. Catacombs of Rome.  
Double Witness of the Church.  
Early Conflicts of Christianity.



- KIP, W. I. Hist. and Observance of Lent.  
Recantation, Tale of Domestic and Religious Life in Italy.
- KIPPIS, A. Life of Capt. James Cook.
- KIRBY, MARY & ELIZ. Lucy Neville and her Schoolfellows. J.
- KIRK, Mrs. E. O. Lesson in Love.
- KIRK, JNO. F. Hist. of Charles the Bold.
- KIRKLAND, Mrs. C. M. Evening Book.  
Garden Walks with the Poets.  
Holidays Abroad.  
Home Circle.  
New Home.  
Spencer and Faëry Queen.
- KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H. Uncle Joe's Stories. J.
- KNAPP, F. Chemical Technology.
- KNEELAND, S. Annual of Scientific Discovery, 1850-1860, 63-4, 66-8.
- KNIGHT, C. Cyclopedia of Industry of all Nations. R.  
Glimpses of the Past.  
Half Hours of English History.  
Half Hours Best Authors.  
History of England.  
Once Upon a Time.
- KNIGHT, E. H. Amer. Mechanical Dic. R.
- KNOWING, S. M. The Peasant and His Landlord.
- KNOWLTON, H. M. Hints in Drawing and Painting.
- KNOX, T. W. Adventures of Two Youths in a Journey to Japan and China. J.  
Adventures of Two Youths in a Journey to Siam and Java. J.  
Young Nimrods Around the World. J.  
Young Nimrods in North America. J.
- KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.
- KOSSUTH, LOUIS. Memories of my Exile.
- KOSTER, J. G. Our First Families.
- KOTZEBUE, O. VON. Voyage to South Sea and Behring's Straits, 1815-1818.
- KRAPE, J. L. Travels and Researches in Eastern Africa.
- KUGLER, F. Hand-book of Painting.
- KUSTEL, G. Process of Silver and Gold Extraction.
- LABOULAYE, E. Paris in America.
- LACORDAIRE, R. P. F. Letters to Young Men.
- LA FONTAINE, J. DE. Fables.
- LAING, Mrs. C. H. B. Conquests of the Seven Hills. J.  
Heroes of the Seven Hills. J.  
Seven Kings of the Seven Hills. J.
- LAMARTINE, A. DE. Confidential Disclosures.  
Fior D'Aliza.  
Genevieve.  
History of French Revolution.  
History of the Girondists.  
History of Turkey.  
Memoirs of Celebrated Characters.  
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1832-3.  
Raphael, or Pages of Book of Life.
- LAMB, C. Dramatic Poets.  
Works.  
& MARY. Poetry for Children. J.  
Tales from Shakespeare.
- LAMONT, E. H. Wild Life among the Pacific Islanders.
- LAMONT, J. Seasons with the Sea-Horses; Adventures in the Northern Seas.
- LA MOTTE, FOUQUE. Four Seasons.  
Minstrel Love.  
Romantic Fiction.  
Theodolf the Iclander.  
Undine.
- LANDER, META. Esperance.
- LANDER, W. S. Works.
- LONDON, L. E. See Howitt, Cook, and Landon.  
Works of.
- LANE, E. W. Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians.
- LANIER, SIDNEY. Tiger-Lilies.
- LANMAN, C. Dictionary of Congress. R.  
Journal of Alfred Ely, Prisoner of War at Richmond.
- LANMAN, JAS. H. History of Michigan.
- LANOYE, F. DE. Egypt, 3300 Years Ago. (See Lib. Wonders.) J.  
Sublime in Nature. (See Lib. Wonders.) J.
- LANDSELL, H. Through Siberia.
- LARDNER, D. Steam Engine.
- LARKE, JULIAN K. General Grant and His Campaigns.
- LATHROP, G. P. Afterglow.  
Masque of Poets.  
Somebody Else.  
Spanish Vistas.  
Study of Hawthorne.
- LATHAM, R. G. Comparative Philology. R.
- LAVATER, J. C. Physiognomy.
- LAWFORD, LOUISA. Every Girls' Book.
- LAWRENCE, A. Diary and Correspondence of.
- LAWRENCE, E. Lives of Brit. Historians.
- LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros.

- LAWRENCE, G. A. Barren Honour.  
Brakespeare.  
Breaking a Butterfly.  
Guy Livingstone.  
Maurice Dering.  
Sans Merci, or Kestrels and Falcons.  
Sword and Gown.
- LAYARD, AUSTEN H. Discoveries Among  
the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.  
Nineveh and Her Remains.
- LAYRES, A. Elements of Composition.
- LE BAS, CHAS. W. Life of Archbishop  
Crammer.
- LE BRUN, *Madame* V. Souvenirs of.
- LE COMTE, FERD. The War in the U. S.
- LE CONTE, J. Religion and Science.  
Sight.
- LEE, C. A. Elements of Geology.  
Human Physiology.
- LEE, F. G. Glimpses of the Supernatural.
- LEE, HARRIET. Canterbury Tales.
- LEE, *Mrs.* R. Anecdotes of Animals.
- LEE, SOPHIA. Canterbury Tales.
- LEE, WM. Daniel Defoe. Life and Re-  
cently Discovered Writings.
- LE FANU, J. S. All in the Dark.  
Checkmate.  
Guy Deverell.  
House by the Churchyard.  
Tenants of Malory.  
Wylder's Hand.
- LEFEBRE, M. Wonders of Architecture.  
(Ill. Lib. Wonders.)
- LEFFINGWELL, C. W. English Classics.
- LEGGETT, W. Political Writings.
- LEGENDRE, A. M. Geometry and Trigon-  
ometry.
- LEGOUVE, E. Moral History of Women.
- LEHMANN, C. G. Chemical Physiology.
- LEIDY, J. Fresh Water Rhizopoids of  
North America.
- LELAND, C. G. Fusang, or Discovery of  
America by Chin. Buddhist Priests.  
Gypsies.  
Hans Breitman's Ballads.  
Meister Karl's Sketch-Book.
- LELAND, H. P. Americans in Rome.
- LEMON, MARK. Leyton Hall.
- LENZEN, MARIE. Nöt in Their Set.
- LEONARD, AGNES. Vanquished.
- LEONARD, J. E. Memorial Addresses on.
- LEONOWENS, ANNA H. English Governess  
at the Siamese Court.
- LE PILEUR, A. Wonders of the Human  
Body. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)
- LEPSIUS, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethi-  
opa, and Peninsular of Sinai.
- LERMONT, L. Ups and Downs, or Silver  
Lake Sketches.
- LESAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas.  
Guzman D'Alfarache, or the Spanish  
Rogue.
- LESDEMIER, *Madame*. Headland Home.
- LESLIE, C. R. Autobiographical Recol-  
lections of.
- LESLIE, ELIZA. American Girl's Book. J.
- LESTER, C. E. Napoleon Dynasty.  
Stanhope Burleigh.
- LETTERMAN, J. Medical Recollections of  
Army of Potomac.
- LEVER, CHARLES. Arthur O'Leary.  
Barrington.  
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.  
Charles O'Malley.  
Con Cregan.  
Daltons.  
Davenport Dunn.  
Day's Ride.  
Dodd Family Abroad.  
Fortunes of Glencoe.  
Harry Lorrequer.  
Horace Templeton.  
Jack Hinton.  
Knight of Gwynne.  
Lord Kilgobbin.  
Luttrell of Arran.  
Martins of Cro' Martin.  
Maurice Tiernay.  
O'Donoghue.  
One of Them.  
Rent in a Cloud.  
Roland Cashel.  
St. Patrick's Eve.  
Sir Brook Fosbrooke.  
Sir Jasper Carew.  
That Boy of Norcott's.  
Tom Burke.  
Tony Butler.
- LE VERT, O. W. Souvenirs of Travel.
- LEWES, G. H. Physiology of Com. Life.  
Story of Goethe's Life.  
Studies in Animal Life.
- LEWES, M. E. Adam Bede.  
Daniel Deronda.  
Felix Holt.  
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.  
Middlemarch.  
Mill on the Floss.  
Romola.  
Scenes of Clerical Life.



- LEWES, M. E. Silas Mariner.
- LEWIS, THERESA. Semi-Attached Couple.  
Semi-Detached House.
- LEYPOLDT, F. American Catalogue. R.
- LIEBER, FRANCES. Great Events in Hist'y.  
Property and Labor.
- LIEBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry.
- LINCOLN, ABM. Illustrated Life of. Ser-  
vices and Martyrdom.
- LINCOLN, ROBERT W. Lives of the Presi-  
dents of the United States.
- LINGARD, JOHN. History England. From  
Invasion to 1688.
- LINNE, CHARLES. Système des Plantes.
- LIPPINCOTT, J. B. Gazetteer of the World.  
R.
- LIPPINCOTT, SARA J. Forest Tragedy and  
Other Tales.
- LITTLEJOHN, W. H. Sunday and the Sab-  
bath.
- LIVINGSTONE, D. Last Journals of in  
Central Africa.  
& CHS. Narrative of Expedition to  
the Zambesi, 1858-64.
- LLEWELLYN, E. L. Title Hunting.
- LOCKE, D. R. Divers Views, Opinions  
and Prophecies.  
Ekkoes from Kentucky.  
Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.  
Nasby In Exile.  
Paper City.  
Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby.  
Swingin' Round the Circle.
- LOCKE, J. Works of.
- LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Span. Ballads.  
History of Napoleon Bonaparte.  
Life of Walter Scott. Scott's Works.
- LOCKYER, J. N. Solar Physics.  
Studies in Spectrum Analysis.
- LODGE, H. C. Daniel Webster.  
Life, etc., Alexander Hamilton.
- LOGAN, T. M. Report State Board of  
Health, California, 1871-73.
- LOHER, F. VON. Cyprus.
- LOMENIE, LOUIS DE. Beaumarchais and  
His Times.
- LOMMELL, E. Nature of Light.
- LONGFELLOW, H. W. Christus.  
Golden Legend.  
Hyperion.  
New England Tragedies.  
Outre Mer.  
Poems.  
Poets and Poetry of Europe.  
Seven Voices of Sympathy.
- LONGUS. See Heliodorus.
- LOOMIS, E. Astronomy.  
Meteorology.  
Trigonometry.
- LOSSING, B. J. Amer. Industries and Arts.  
Architecture.  
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolu-  
tion.  
Story of U. S. Navy. J.
- LOTT, EMMELINE. Harem Life in Egypt  
and Constantinople.
- LOUD, J. Gabriel Vane.
- LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopedia of Trees  
and Shrubs. R.  
Landscape Gardening.  
Villa Gardener.
- LOUNSBURY, T. R. Jas. Fenimore Cooper.
- LOVER, S. He Would be a Gentleman.  
Handy Andy.
- LOWE, E. J. British Ferns.
- LOWELL, J. R. Among My Books.  
Biglow Papers.  
Fireside Travels.  
My Garden Acquaintance.  
My Study Window.  
Poetical Works.
- LOWELL, R. T. S. The New Priest in  
Conception Bay.
- LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Man-  
ual. R.
- LUBBOCK, J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps.
- LUCAN. Pharsalia.
- LUCRETIUS. Nature of Things.
- LUKIN, J. Amongst Machines. J.  
Boy Engineers. J.  
Young Mechanics. J.
- LUNT, GEORGE. Origin of the Late War.  
Poems.
- LUTHER, M. Table Talk of.  
Watchwords for the Warfare of Life.
- LUTTRELL, N. Historical Relations of  
State Affairs, 1678-1714.
- LUYS, J. Brain and Its Functions.
- LUZERNE, FRANK. Chicago As It Was,  
and As It Is.
- LYELL, C. Antiquity of Man.  
Principles of Geology.
- LYMAN, A. S. Historical Chart. R.
- LYNCH, ANNE C. Poems.
- LYNCH, L. L. Shadowed by Three.
- LYON, NATHANIEL. Memoir of. Last  
Political Writings.
- LYON, M. F. Hollow Globe.
- LYONS, R. D. Hospital Practice.
- LYTTON, H. B. Alice.

- LYTTON, H. B. Athens, its Rise and Fall.  
 Calderon the Courtier.  
 Caxtons.  
 Coming Race.  
 Devereux.  
 Disowned.  
 Ernest Maltravers.  
 Eugene Aram.  
 Eva.  
 Falkland.  
 Godolphin.  
 Harold.  
 Kenelm Chillingly,  
 King Arthur.  
 Last Days of Pompeii.  
 Last of the Barons.  
 Leila.  
 Lost Tales of Miletus.  
 Lucretia.  
 My Novel.  
 New Timon.  
 Lady of Lyons.  
 Night and Morning.  
 Parisians.  
 Paul Clifford.  
 Pausanias.  
 Pelham.  
 Pilgrims of the Rhine  
 Rienzi.  
 Strange Story.  
 What Will He Do With It?  
 Zanoni.  
 Zicci.
- LYTTON, R. B. Poetical Works.  
 Ring of Amasis.
- McCABE, J. D. Great Fortunes and How  
 They were Made.  
 Pictorial History of the World.  
 Young Folks Abroad. J.
- MCCARTHY, J. Hist. of Our Own Times.  
 Waterdale Neighbors.
- MACAULAY, T. B. Biographical and His-  
 torical Sketches.  
 Essays.  
 History of England.  
 Lays of Ancient Rome, etc.  
 Speeches.
- McCAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite.  
 Builders of Babel.
- MCCLELLAN, G. B. Campaigns of W. Vir.  
 Bayonet Exercise.  
 Peninsular Campaign of 1862. Mili-  
 tary Hist. Society, Mass.  
 Report on Organization of Army of  
 the Potomac. See Marcy, R. B.
- MCCLINTOCK, F. L. Arctic Seas. Narra-  
 tive of Discovery of Sir J. Frank'n.  
 Discovery of Fate of Franklin.
- MCCORMICK, R. St. Paul's to St. Sophia.  
 Sketchings in Europe.
- MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dic. of Commerce. R.
- MACDONALD, GEO. Adela Cathcart.  
 Alec Forbes of Howglen.  
 Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood.  
 David Elginbrod.  
 Malcolm.  
 Marquis of Lossie.  
 Mary Marsten.  
 Phantasties.  
 Portent.  
 Princess and Goblin. J.  
 Robert Falconer.  
 Seaboard Parish.  
 St. George and St. Michael.  
 Thomas Wingfold, Curate.  
 Vicar's Daughter.  
 Wilfrid Cumbermede.
- McDOWELL, Mrs. K. S. B. Dialect Tales.
- McELIGOTT, J. N. Analytical Manual.
- McELROY, JOHN. Andersonville. Story  
 of Rebel Military Prisons.  
 Red Acorn.
- MACFARLANE, CHS. Our Indian Empire.
- MCGILCHRIST, JOHN. Richard Cobden.  
 Political Career and Pub. Services.
- MACGILLEVRAY, W. Conchologist's Text-  
 Book.
- MCGLASHAN, C. F. History of the Don-  
 ner Party.
- MCGLOIN, FRANK. Norodom, King of  
 Cambodia.
- McGRATH, T. Pictures from Ireland.
- MACGREGOR, ANNIE L. John Ward's  
 Governess.  
 Professor's Wife.
- MCGUFFEY, W. H. Juvenile Speaker.
- MCINTOSH, C. The Orchard.
- MCINTOSH, M. J. Evenings at Donaldson  
 Manor.
- MACKARNES, Mrs. H. Young Ladies' Book.
- MCKEEVER, H. B. Edith's Ministry.  
 House on the Heights.  
 Maude and Miriam.
- MACKEEVER, S. A. See Mix, J. B.
- MACKENZIE, —. Five Thousand Receipts.
- MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Oliver H. Perry.  
 Life of Paul Jones.  
 Year in Spain.
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. C. Life in the Mission,  
 Camp, etc. Six Years in India.



- MACKENZIE, H. Miscellaneous Works.  
 MACKENZIE, H. D. S. History of Switzerland.  
 MACKENZIE, JOHN. Ten Years North of the Orange River.  
 MACKENZIE, ROBERT. The 19th Century.  
 MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Chs. Dickens. Tressilian and His Friends.  
 MCKINLEN, D. Description of the Bahama Islands. (*See* Bryan, E.)  
 MACKINTOSH, JAS. Miscellaneous Works.  
 MACILWAIN, GEORGE. Memoirs of John Abernethy.  
 MCLEAN, S. P. Cape Cod Folks. Towhead. Story of a Girl.  
 MACLEOD, N. Highland Parish. Old Lieutenant and His Son.  
 MACLEOD, Y. D. Our Lady of Litanies.  
 MACQUOID, KATH. S. Charming Widow.  
 MCWHORTER, G. C. Church Essays.  
 MACE, J. History of a Mouthful of Bread. Servants of the Stomach.  
 MADISON, J. *See* Federalist. Writings of.  
 MAGINN, W. Fraserian Papers. Homeric Ballads. O'Doherty Papers. Shakespeare Papers.  
 MAHAN, A. Intellectual Philosophy.  
 MAHON, *Lord*. *See* Stanhope.  
 MAILLARD, A. M. Compulsory Marriage.  
 MAITLAND, EDWARD. By and By.  
 MAITLAND, J. A. Sartaroe. A Tale of Norway. Watchman.  
 MALCOLM, H. Travels in Southeastern Asia.  
 MALET, L. Mrs. Lorimer.  
 MALLEY, M. Northern Antiquities.  
 MALORY, T. History of King Arthur. J.  
 MANN, H. Lectures on Education. Sermons. Thoughts.  
 MANN, *Mrs.* H. & E. P. PEABODY. Kindergarten Guide.  
 MANNING, H. E. Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost.  
 MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education. Life of Winfield Scott. Mexican War.  
 MARCEL, *Mrs.* Mary's Grammar.  
 MARCY, R. B. Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border.  
 & G. B. McCLELLAN. Exploration of Red River, Louisiana, 1852.  
 MARETZEK, M. Crotchets and Quavers.  
 MAREY, E. J. Animal Mechanism.  
 MARION, F. Wonderful Balloon Ascents. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) J. Wonders of Optics. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Wonders of Vegetation. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)  
 MARKHAM, C. R. War between Peru and Chile, 1879-82.  
 MARKHAM, R. Aboard the Mavis. J. Around the Yule Log. J. On the Edge of Winter. J.  
 MARRYAT, F. Children of New Forest. J. Frank Mildmay. Jacob Faithful. Japhet in Search of a Father. King's Own. Little Savage. Masterman Ready. J. Midshipman Easy. Mission (the) Scenes in Africa. J. Monsieur Violet. Newton Forster. Olla Podrida. Pasha of Many Tales. Percival Keene. Peter Simple. Phantom Ships. Pirate and Three Cutters. Poacher. Poor Jack. Privateersman. Rattlin, the Reefer. Settlers in Canada. J. Snarleyow. Valerie.  
 MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra.  
 MARSH, *Mrs.* A. C. Adelaide Lindsay. Admiral's Daughters. Aubrey. Castle Avon. Deformed. Emelia Wyndham. Evelyn Marston. Heiress of Haughton. Longwoods of the Grange. Ravenscliffe. Rose of Ashurst. Time, the Avenger. Wilmingtons.  
 MARSH, CATH. Life of Arthur Vandeleur.  
 MARSH, G. P. Man and Nature. Origin of the English Language.  
 MARTELL, MARTHA. Second Love.

- MARTIN, HENRI. History of France.
- MARTIN, R. M. China, Political, Commercial, and Social.
- MARTINEAU, H. Eastern Life, Present and Past.  
Household Education.  
Miscellanies.  
Playfellow. J.  
Sickness and Health of the People of Bleaburn.  
Society in America.  
*See* Atkinson, H. G.
- MARTINEAU, J. Philosophical and Theological Essays.
- MARVEL, A. Poetical Works.
- MASON, G. C. Application of Art to Manufactures.
- MASON, WILLIAM. Spiritual Treasury.
- MASSE, J. M. Descriptive Anatomy.
- MASSETT, S. C. Drifting About. (Autobiography.)
- MASSILLON, J. B. Oeuvres.
- MASSINGER & FORD. Dramatic Works.
- MASSON, D. Recent British Philosophy.
- MASSON, MICHEL. Celebrated Children of All Ages and Nations. J.
- MATHER, C. Salem Witchcraft. *See* Calaf.
- MATHER, W. W. Geology of New York.
- MATHEWS, W. Getting On in the World.  
Great Conversers.  
Hours with Men and Books.  
Literary Style.  
Oratory and Orators.  
Words. Their Use and Abuse.
- MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of History.
- MATTHEWS, C. The Enchanted Moccasins and Other Legends of the American Indians.
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. M. M. Ten Years in Nevada. Life on the Pac. Coast.
- MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in Mental Disease.
- MAURY, Abbe. Principles of Eloquence.
- MAURY, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea.
- MAXWELL, J. S. Czar, Court, and People.
- MAXWELL, W. H. Dark Lady.  
Matrimonial Misfortunes of Peter Clancey.  
Stories of Waterloo.
- MAY, C. Poems.
- MAYER, B. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican.
- MAY, T. E. Democracy in Europe.
- MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament.
- MAYHEW, E. Horse Doctor.  
Horse Management.
- MAYHEW, H. Boyhood of Mar. Luther. J.  
London Labor and London Poor.  
Peasant Boy Philosopher. J.  
Wonders of Science, or Young Humphrey Davy. J.  
Young Benjamin Franklin. J.  
& A. Greatest Plague of Life.
- MEAD, P. B. Our Farm of Four Acres.
- MEANS, C. A. Living Thoughts.
- MEEK, F. B. & GABB, W. M. Palæontology of California.
- MELINE, J. F. Two Thousand Miles on Horseback. Santa Fe and Back.
- MELVILLE, G. J. W. Katerfelto, a Story of Exmoor.
- MELVILLE, H. Battle Pieces.  
Confidence Man.  
Israel Potter.  
Mardi, and Voyage Thither.  
Moby Dick, or the Whale.  
Omoo, Adventures in South Seas.  
Pierre, or the Ambiguities.  
Piazza Tales.  
Redburn.  
Typee, Peep at Polynesian Life.  
WhiteJacket, World in a Man of War.
- MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of Empress Josephine.
- MENAU, E. Intelligence of Animals. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) J.
- MENZEL, W. German Literature.
- MEREDITH, GEORGE. Evan Harrington.
- MERIMEE, PROSPER. Colomba.
- MERIVALE, CHS. History of the Romans under the Empire.
- METEVARD, E. Dora and her Papa. J.  
Mainstone's Housekeeper.
- METTERNICH, Prince. Memoirs of.
- MEUNIER, V. Adventures on the Great Hunting Grounds of the World. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) J.
- MICHAUD, J. F. History of the Crusades.
- MICHELET, J. History of France.  
History of the Roman Republic.  
Love.  
Modern History.  
Sea (The).  
Woman.
- MILBURN, W. H. Ten Years of Preacher Life.
- MILL, J. S. Autobiography of.  
Liberty, Subjection of Women.



- MILL, J. S. On Representative Govern't.  
Political Economy.
- MILLER, H. Cruise of the Betsey; Ram-  
bles of a Geologist.  
Essays.  
Footprints of the Creator.  
Leading Articles on Various Subjects.  
My Schools and Schoolmasters. (Aut-  
obiography.)  
Old Red Sandstone.  
Tales and Sketches.  
Testimony of the Rocks.
- MILLER, JOA. First Families of the Sierras.  
One Fair Woman.  
Songs of the Sierras.  
Unwritten History, Life Among the  
Modocs.
- MILLER, P. Gardener and Botanist's Dic-  
tionary. R.
- MILLER, T. Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons.  
Picturesque Sketches of London.
- MILLER, W. Life and Labors of.
- MILLINGEN, J. G. On Insanity.
- MILLMAN, H. H. History of the Jews.
- MILMAN, E. H. Arthur Conway, or Scenes  
in the Tropics.
- MILNE, C. Botanical Dictionary. R.
- MILTON, JOHN. Britain under Trojan,  
Roman, Saxon Rule.  
Poetical Works.  
Prose Works.
- MINELLI, J. Alfio Balzini.
- MINER, T. B. Am. Bee-Keeper's Manual.
- MINIFIE, W. Geometrical Drawing.
- MINOR, T. C. Her Ladyship.
- MINTO, WM. Life, etc., of Daniel Defoe.
- MITCHELL, DONALD G. Battle Summer.  
Doctor Johns.  
Dream Life.  
Fresh Gleanings.  
Fudge Doings.  
Lorgnette.  
My Farm at Edgewood.  
Reveries of a Bachelor.  
Seven Stories with Basement and Attic.  
Wet Days at Edgewood.
- MITCHELL, S. A. Ancient Geography. R.  
General Atlas. R.
- MITCHELL, S. W. Hephzibah Guinness;  
Thee and You; and a Draft on the  
Bank of Spain.
- MITCHELL, W. Ailieford.
- MITFORD, M. R. Works of.
- MIX, J. B. & S. A. MACKEEVER. New  
York Tombs.
- MODET, HELEN. Light.
- MOFFETT, EMMA L. Crown Jewels.
- MOLIERE, J. B. P. Dramatic Works.
- MONCRIEFFE, R. H. Homespun Stories. J.  
My Schoolboy Friends. J.
- MONNIER, M. Wonders of Pompeii. (Ill.  
Lib. Wonders.)
- MONOD, A. Woman. Her Mission and Life.
- MONROE, J. Science and Art of Chess.
- MONROE, L. B. Humorous Readings.  
Miscellaneous Readings.
- MONTAIGNE, M. DE. Works.
- MONTEZ, L. Lectures and Autobiography.
- MONTESQUIEU, C. S. *Baron DE.* Works of.
- MONTGOMERY, FLORENCE. Misunderstood.
- MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on Literature.  
Poetical Works.
- MONTGOMERY, J. E. Our Admiral's Flag  
Abroad. Cruise of Ad. Farragut.
- MONTI, LUIGI. Leone.
- MOODIE, S. Geoffrey Moncton.  
Life in the Clearings.  
Mark Huddleston.  
Roughing it in the Bush, or Life in  
Canada.
- MOODY, S. Palm Tree.
- MOONEY, T. History of Ireland.
- MOORE, A. Y. Life of Schuyler Colfax.
- MOORE, Mrs. B. H. Sensible Etiquette of  
Best Society.
- MOORE, F. American Eloquence.  
Rebellion Record.
- MOORE, G. Body and Mind.
- MOORE, G. H. Hist. of Slavery in Mass.
- MOORE, H. N. Life and Services of An-  
thony Wayne.
- MOORE, Mrs. M. A. Dinah.
- MOORE, T. Poetical Works.  
Memoirs of Richard Brin. Sheridan.  
Memoirs and Correspondence.
- MORAN, C. Money.
- MORE, HANNAH. Works.
- MORE, THOS. England under Richard III.
- MORECAMP, A. Live Boys in the Black  
Hills. J.  
Live Boys, or Charley and Nasho in  
Texas. J.
- MORFORD, H. John Jasper's Secret.  
Paris in '67.  
Utterly Wrecked.
- MORGAN, Lady S. O. Florence Macarthy.
- MORGAN, L. H. Houses and House Life  
of American Aborigines.
- MORIER, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba  
of Ispahan.

- MORIER, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan in England.  
Zohrub the Hostage.
- MORISON, J. C. Life, etc., of E. Gibbon.
- MORLEY, H. Life of Bernard Palissy.  
Sketches of Russian Life.
- MORLEY, JOHN. Diderot and the Encyclopedists.  
Life, etc., of Edmund Burke.  
Rousseau.  
Voltaire.
- MORRIS, E. Derrick and Drill.  
Farming for Boys. J.
- MORRIS, W. Jason.
- MORSE, J. T. JR. Life of A. Hamilton.
- MORSELLI, H. Suicide.
- MORTON, J. C. Cyclopedia of Agriculture. R.
- MORTON, O. P. Memorial Addresses on.
- MOSCHUS. *See* Theocritus.
- MOSELEY, H. Illustration of Mechanics.
- MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical History.
- MOTHERWELL, W. Minstrelsy.  
Posthumous Poems.
- MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands.  
Life and Death of John of Barneveld.  
Rise of the Dutch Republic.
- MOULDER, A. J. Commentaries on School Law of California.
- MOULTON, L. C. Juno Clifford.  
Random Rambles.
- MOUNTFORD, W. Miracles, Past and Present.
- MOWATT, ANNA C. Autobiography of an Actress.
- MOZART, W. A. Letters.
- MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences of Oriol College and the Oxford Movement.
- MUDIE. Observations of Nature.
- MUGGE, THEO. Afraja, or Life and Love in Norway.
- MULLER, J. Physics and Meteorology.
- MULLER, MAX. Lectures on Science of Language.
- MULLER, O. Charlotte Ackerman.
- MULREADY, W. Masterpieces of.
- MUNDT, C. M. Andreas Hofer.  
Berlin and Sans-Souci.  
Daughter of an Empress.  
Empress Josephine.  
Frederick the Great and his Court.  
Goethe and Schiller.  
Henry VIII and his Court.  
Joseph and his Court.
- MUNDT, C. M. Louisa of Prussia.  
Marie Antoinette.  
Merchant of Berlin.  
Mohammed Ali and his House.  
Napoleon and Blucher.  
Napoleon and Queen of Prussia.  
Old Fritz and the New Era.  
Prince Eugene.  
Queen Hortense.  
Story of a Millionaire.
- MUNDT, THEO. Count Mirabeau.
- MUNDY, G. C. Our Antipodes. Residence in the Australian Colonies.
- MUNDY, R. Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes.
- MUNGER, T. T. On the Threshold.
- MUNN, B. Land Drainer.
- MURPHY, I. M. Sporting Adventures in Far West.
- MURRAY, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada.
- MURRAY, H. History of British America.
- MURRAY, L. Power of Religion.
- MURRAY, W. R. Cyclopedia of Useful Knowledge. R.
- MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry as Applied to Arts, etc. R.
- MUSSEY, R. D. Health; its Friends and Foes.
- NAHL, A. & C. Instructions in Gymnastics.
- NAPHEGYI, G. Among the Arabs; Adventures in Algeria.  
Ghardaia. Adventures in Desert of Sahara.
- NAPIER, W. F. P. History of the War in the Peninsular and South of France, 1807-1814.
- NAPOLÉON. *See* Bonaparte.
- NARES, E. Thinks—I—To—Myself.  
*See* Tytler, A. F.
- NAUMAN, M. D. AND C. F. GUERNSEY. Adventures in Shadow Land, and Merman and the Figure-Head. J.
- NEAL, J. C. Charcoal Sketches.
- NEELY, K. J. *See* Proverb Stories. J.
- NEIL, SAMUEL. Epoch Men.
- NELSON, D. Cause and Cure of Infidelity.
- NENNIUS. History of the Britons. *See* Six Old English Chronicles.
- NEWBOROUGH, J. B. Fall of Fort Sumter, or Love and War in 1860-61.
- NEWBY, Mrs. C. J. Kate Kennedy.  
Right and Left.
- NEWCOMB, S. Observations of Transit of Venus, 1874.



- NEWCOMB, S. Our Financial Policy during the Rebellion.
- NEWELL, R. H. Avery Glibun.  
Cloven Foot.  
Orpheus C. Kerr Papers.  
Walking Doll.
- NEWMAN, S. P. Political Economy.
- NEWTON, H. & W. P. JENNEY. Geology of Black Hills of Dakota.
- NICHOL, J. Life, etc., of Lord Byron.
- NICHOLS, G. W. Sanctuary. A Story of the Civil War.
- NICHOLS, J. Literary History of Eighteenth Century.
- NICOLAY, J. G. Outbreak of the Rebellion.
- NEIBUHR, B. G. History of Rome.  
Lectures on Ancient History.  
Lectures on History of Rome.
- NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes on Nursing.
- NESBIT, J. Annals of San Francisco. *See* Soulé, F.
- NOBLE, LUCRETIA. Reverend Idol.
- NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs. Summer Voyage to Labrador and Newfoundland.
- NOHL, L. Life of Joseph Haydn.
- NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Voyage of the Vega.
- NORDHOFF, C. Cape Cod, and All Along Shore.  
Communitistic Societies of U. States.  
Man-of-War Life. J.  
Merchant Vessel. J.  
Northern California, Oregon, and Sandwich Islands.  
Politics for Young Americans. J.  
Stories of the Island World. J.  
Whaling and Fishing. J.
- NORMAND, H. DE. Two Eras of France, or True Stories from History.
- NORRIS, R. Memoirs of Bossa Ahadee and Journey to Abomey, with account of the African Slave Trade.
- NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book.
- NORTH, WM. Man of the World.
- NORTON, C. E. Notes of Travel and Study in Italy.
- NORTON, C. E. S. Old Sir Douglas.
- NORTON, J. P. *See* Stephens, H.
- NOTT, J. C. & G. R. GLIDDON. Indigenous Races of the Earth.
- NOWELL, H. P. H. Little Maid of Ox-bow. J.
- NOYES, J. O. Roumania. Travel in Eastern Europe and Western Asia.
- NUTTALL, T. North American Sylva.  
Ornithology, U. States and Canada.
- NYSTROM, J. W. Mechanics and Engineering.
- OAKLEY, A. F. Beauty in Dress.  
Building a Home.  
Home Grounds.
- OBER, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees.
- O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary History of the State of New York.
- OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens.
- O'CURRY, E. Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History.
- OGDEN, Mrs. C. A. Into the Light.
- O'KEEFE, J. Recollections of Life of.
- OLDHAM, O. Humorous Speakers.
- OLIN, S. Greece and the Golden Horn.
- OLIPHANT, L. Jour. to Katmanda Nepaul.  
Narrative of Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 1857-59.  
Russian Shores of the Black Sea.
- OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Adam Graeme.  
Agnes.  
Caleb Field.  
Chronicles of Carlingford.  
Curate in Charge.  
Days of My Life.  
Harry Muir.  
Heart and Cross.  
House on the Moor.  
Katie Stewart.  
Lilliesleaf.  
Literary History of England.  
Madonna Mary.  
Magdalen Hepburn.  
Odd Couple.  
Orphans.  
Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland.  
Perpetual Curate.  
Son of the Soil.  
White Ladies.
- OLLENDORFF. French Method and Key.  
Italian Method and Key.  
Spanish Method and Key.
- OLMSTEAD, F. L. Cotton Kingdom.  
Journey in the Back Country.  
Journey in the Seaboard Slave States.  
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England in 1850-51.
- OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and His Times.
- O'MEARA, B. E. Napoleon in Exile.
- OPIE, A. Works.
- OPPERT, E. Forbidden Land. Voyages to the Corea.

- ORDERICUS, VITALIS. Ecclesiastical Hist.  
 ORFILA, M. P. Traite Des Poisons.  
 ORME, WM. Controversy Respecting the  
 Three Heavenly Witnesses.  
 ORMSBY, R. T. Hist. of the Whig Party.  
 OSBON, D. S. Hand-Book U. S. Navy.  
 OSGOOD, F. S. Poems.  
 OSGOOD, H. Winter and Its Dangers.  
 OSGOOD, S. Student Life.  
 OSSIAN. Poems of.  
 OSSOLI, M. F. Art, Literature, and Drama.  
 At Home and Abroad.  
 Autobiography, Letters, and Journals.  
 Life Without and Within.  
 Summer on the Lakes in 1843.  
 Woman in the Nineteenth Century.  
 OTIS, F. N. Hist. of Panama Railroad.  
 OTIS, G. A. Surgical Hist. War Rebell.  
 OTIS, J. Toby Tyler, or Ten Weeks with  
 a Circus. J.  
 OTTE, E. C. Scandinavian History.  
 OUSELEY, G. Old Christianity against  
 Papal Novelties.  
 OVERMAN, F. Practical Mineralogy.  
 Treatise on Metallurgy.  
 OVIDIUS, NASO P. Fasti, Tristia, Pontic  
 Epistles, etc.  
 Metamorphoses.  
 OWEN, A. Georgy Sandon.  
 OWEN, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of Domestic  
 Life.  
 OWEN, R. D. Threading My Way. (Au-  
 tobiography.)  
 OWENS, J. A. Sword and Pen, or Ventures  
 and Adventures of Willard Glazier.  
 PABKE, M. Wonder-World Stories. J.  
 PACHECO, Mrs. R. Montalban.  
 PACKARD, A. S. JR. Half Hours with  
 Insects.  
 PACKARD, J. H. Sea Air and Sea Bathing.  
 PADDOCK, Mrs. A. G. Fate of Madame  
 La Tour.  
 In the Toils.  
 PAEZ, DON RAMON. Wild Scenes in South  
 America (Venezuela.)  
 PAGE, D. Chips and Chapters.  
 Man; Where, Whence, and Whither.  
 PAGE, W. D. Life, etc., of S. Johnson.  
 PAIGE, E. G. Short Patent Sermons.  
 PAINE, T. Political Works.  
 Theological Works.  
 PALEY, W. Moral and Polit'l Philosophy.  
 Natural Theology.  
 PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Freder-  
 icksburgh.
- PALFREY, J. G. Hist. of New England.  
 PALFREY, S. Herman, or Young Knight-  
 hood.  
 PALGRAVE, W. G. Dutch Guiana.  
 PALLETT. Miller, Millwright's, and En-  
 gineer's Guide.  
 PALMER, J. W. New and the Old. Cali-  
 fornia and India.  
 PANCOAST, S. Kabbala, or True Science  
 of Light.  
 PARDOE, J. Earl's Secret.  
 Louis Fourteenth and Court of France.  
 PARIS, M. English History, 1235-1273.  
 PARNELL, T. Poems.  
 PARK, MINGO. Life and Travels of.  
 PARKER, E. G. Golden Age American  
 Oratory.  
 PARKER, J. H. Glossary of Architecture.  
 Gothic Architecture.  
 PARKER, R. A. Jack of All Trades. J.  
 Pinks and Blues. J.  
 PARKER, R. G. & J. M. WATSON. Na-  
 tional Fifth Reader.  
 PARKER, S. Journey Beyond the Rocky  
 Mountains, 1835-37.  
 PARKER, T. Discourses on Religion.  
 Historic Americans.  
 Trial of.  
 PARKMAN, F. History of the Conspiracy  
 of Pontiac.  
 Oregon Trail, Prairie and Rocky  
 Mountain Life.  
 Pioneers of France in the New World.  
 Vassal Morton.  
 PARR, H. Against Wind and Tide.  
 Hawkview.  
 Kathie Brande.  
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter.  
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.  
 PARR, L. Adam and Eve.  
 Dorothy Fox.  
 Hero Carthew.  
 PERRY, W. E. Voyages for Discovery of  
 a Northwest Passage.  
 PARSONS, S. B. On the Rose.  
 PARSONS, U. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell.  
 PARTON, J. Caricature and Comic Art.  
 Famous Americans of Recent Times.  
 History of Administration of B. F.  
 Butler, Depart. of the Gulf in 1862.  
 Humorous Poetry.  
 Life of Andrew Jackson.  
 Life of Benjamin Franklin.  
 Life of Horace Greeley.  
 Life of Thomas Jefferson.



- PARTON, SARAH P. *Caper-Sauce.*  
*Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio.*  
*Fresh Leaves.*  
*Ginger Snaps.*  
*Life and Beauties of Fanny Fern.*  
*Play-Day Book.* J.  
 Rose Clark.  
 Ruth Hall.
- PATCHIN, C. H. *Dorothea.*
- PATMORE, C. *Angel in the House.*  
*Faithful Forever.*
- PAULDING, J. K. *American Comedies.*  
*Backwoodsman.*  
*Chronicles of the City of Gotham.*  
*Dutchman's Fireside.*  
*Koningsmarke.*  
*Letters from the South.*  
*Life of Washington.*  
*Westward Ho.*
- PAULIS, R. *Life of Alfred the Great.*
- PAYN, JAMES. *Family Scapegrace.*
- PEABODY, A. P. *Christianity the Religion of Nature.*  
*Conversation.*
- PEABODY, E. P. *See Mann, Mrs. H.*
- PEACOCKE, J. S. *Creole Orphans.*
- PEARSON, E. C. *Gutenberg and Art of Printing.*
- PECK, ELLEN. *Renshawe.*
- PECK, G. W. *Peck's Bad Boy and his Pa.*
- PECK, J. T. *History of the Great Republic, from a Christian Standpoint.*
- PELL, R. C. *Milledulcia.* R.
- PENINGTON, I. *Letters of.*
- PENN, WILLIAM. *Memoir of.*  
*No Cross, No Crown.*
- PEPPER, J. H. *Cyclopædic Science Simplified.*  
*Playbook of Metals.*  
*Scientific Amusements for Young People.* J.
- PEPYS, S. *Diary and Correspondence.*
- PERCIVAL, W. *Family Encyclopædia.*  
*Mirror of the World.*
- PERCY, S. *Robin Hood and his Merry Foresters.* J.
- PERKINS, E. T. *Na Motu, or Reef-Rovings in the South Seas.*
- PERKINS, F. B. *Scrope, or the Lost Library.*
- PERRY, A. L. *Political Economy.*
- PERRY, B. C. *Human Hair, Scalp, and Face.*
- PETERS, D. C. *Pioneer Life, etc., of Kit Carson and his Companions.*
- PETO, S. M. *Taxation.*
- PETTIGREW, J. B. *Animal Locomotion.*
- PFEIFFER, I. *Journey to Iceland. Travels in Sweden and Norway.*  
*Last Travels of. Visit to Madagascar.*
- PHAEDRUS. *See Terence.*
- PHELPS, AGNES. *One Year at Our Boarding School.* J.
- PHELPS, Mrs. E. S. *Doctor Zay.*  
*Friends.*  
*Gates Ajar.*  
*Hedged In.*  
*Men, Women, and Ghosts.*  
*Sealed Orders.*  
*Silent Partner.*  
*Story of Avis.*  
*Trotty's Wedding Tour.* J.
- PHELPS, Mrs. L. *Ida Norman.*  
*Lectures on Botany.*
- PHILLIPS, C. *Curran and his Contemporaries.*
- PHILLIPS, G. S. *Gypsies of the Dane's Dike.*
- PHILLIPS, W. *Speeches, Lectures, Letters.*
- PHILLIPS, WM. B. *Diamond Cross.*
- PHIPPS, J. *Original and Present State of Man Considered.*
- PIATT, L. *Bell Smith Abroad.*
- PICKERING, ELLEN. *Agnes Serle.*  
*Ellen Wareham.*  
*Expectant.*  
*Grandfather.*  
*Heiress.*  
*Kate Walsingham.*  
*Merchant's Daughter.*  
*Orphan Niece.*  
*Poor Cousin.*  
*Prince and Peddler.*  
*Secret Foe.*  
*Squire.*
- PIDGEON, W. *Antiquarian Researches.*
- PIERCE, G. A. *Dickens Dictionary.* R.
- PIERSON, H. W. *In the Brush. Old Time Social, Political, etc., Life in the Southwest.*
- PIKE, M. H. *Ida May.*
- PILKINGTON, J. *Mechanics' Own Book.*
- PINDAR. *Odes.*
- PINTO, S. *How I Crossed Africa.*
- PIOZZI, Mrs. (THRALE.) *Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains.*
- PLATO. *Dialogues.*  
*Works of.*
- PLAUTUS, M. A. *Comedies.*
- PLUTARCH. *Lives and Life of by Langhorne.*
- POE, E. A. *Works of.*
- POLLARD. *First Year of the War.*

- POLLARD. Second Year of the War.  
Last Year of the War.  
Lost Cause Regained.
- POLLOK, R. *See* Thomson, J.
- POLO, MARCO. Travels of.
- POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte Islands.
- POOLE, J. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians.
- POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. R.
- POMEROY, J. N. Legislative and Judicial Work of S. J. Field.
- POMEROY, M. M. Brick-Dust.  
Gold-Dust.  
Sense.
- POND, G. E. The Shenandoah Val. in '64.
- PONSONBY, E. Mary Lyndsay.
- PONTMARTIN, A. DE. Clotilde, or the Secret of Three Generations.
- POPE, A. Poetical Works.
- POPE, T. P. & T. MAGUIRE. Discussion be'n.
- PORTER, Mrs. A. E. Married for Both Worlds.
- PORTER, A. L. Chemistry.
- PORTER, A. M. Pastor's Fireside.  
Recluse of Norway.
- PORTER, D. Journal of a Cruise Made to the Pacific Ocean, 1812-14.
- PORTER, J. Scottish Chiefs.  
Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck.  
Thaddeus of Warsaw.
- PORTER, N. Books and Reading.
- POST, L. M. Soldier's Letters from Camp, Battle Field, and Prison.
- POTTER, A. Advantage of Science.  
Pleasures of Science.  
Political Economy.
- POTWIN, Mrs. H. K. Ruby Duke.
- POWELL, J. W. Exploration of the Colorado River, 1869-72.  
Report of Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.  
Study of Indian Languages.
- POWER, P. B. Pivot Words of Scripture.
- PRAED, W. M. Poetical Works.
- PRATT, Mrs. M. E. Rhoda Thornton. J.
- PREBLE, G. H. Hist. Steam Navigation.
- PRENTISS, E. Aunt Jane's Hero.  
Stepping Heavenward.
- PRESBURY, B. F. The Muster, or Love and Liberty.
- PRESCOTT, H. E. Azarian.
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Charles the Fifth.  
Conquest of Mexico.
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Conquest of Peru.  
Ferdinand and Isabella.  
Miscellanies.  
Philip the Second.
- PRESTON, Mrs. H. W. Is That All?
- PRESTON, L. Boy's Trip Across the Plains. J.  
In Bonds.
- PREUSSER, T. Eng-German Dictionary.
- PRICE, E. Extracts from Papers of.
- PRIME, S. E. Letters from Switzerland.
- PRIME, S. I. Under the Trees.  
Life of Samuel F. B. Morse.
- PRIME, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.  
Later Years.  
Old House by the River.  
Owl Creek Letters.  
Pottery and Porcelain.  
Tent Life in the Holy Land.
- PRIOR, M. Poetical Works.
- PROCTOR, A. A. Poems.
- PROCTOR, B. W. An Autobiographical Fragment.  
Essays.  
Memoir of Charles Lamb.  
Poems.
- PROCTOR, E. D. Poems.
- PROCTOR, GEO. History of the Crusades.
- PROCTOR, R. A. Borderland of Science.  
Expanse of Heavens.  
Light Science for Leisure Hours.  
Other Worlds Than Ours.  
Our Place Among Infinities.
- PROFFATT, J. Curiosities and Law of Wills.
- PUTNAM, ——. Home Cyclopedia. R.
- PUTNAM, G. P. American Facts.
- PUTNAM, J. P. Metric System.
- PUTNAM, M. L. Fifteen Days.
- PUSEY, E. B. An Eirencon.
- QUACKENBOS, G. B. Composition and Rhetoric.  
Lessons in Composition.
- QUATREFAGES, A. DE. Human Species.  
Natural History of Man.
- QUINCY, E. Life of Josiah Quincy.
- QUINCY, J. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr.  
Speeches.  
Soiling of Cattle.
- QUINCY, Q. DE. Life of Raffaello. (Lives of the Italian Painters.)
- QUINTILIAN, M. F. Institutes of Oratory.
- RADAU, R. Wonders of Acoustics. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)
- RADCLIFFE, A. E. Mysteries of Udolpho.



- RAFFLES, T. S. History of Java.  
 RAME, L. DE LA. Beatrice Boville.  
     Bebee.  
     Bimbi. J.  
     Folle-Farine.  
     Granville De Vigne.  
     Idalia.  
     Pascarel.  
     Puck.  
     Signa.  
     Strathmore.  
     Tricotrin.  
     Under Two Flags.  
 RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish Life and Character.  
 RAMSEY, A. C. Notes for the History of the War between Mexico and the United States.  
 RAMSEY, WM. Missionary Tour in India.  
 RAND, E. A. All Aboard for Sunrise Lands. J.  
 RAND, E. S. Garden Flowers.  
     Window Gardener.  
 RANDOLPH, *Mrs.* Gentianella.  
 RANKINE, W. J. M. Cyclopedia of Machine and Hand Tools.  
 RATHBONE, *Mrs.* R. Cherry and Violet. J.  
     Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell.  
 RASPE, R. E. Baron Munchausen. J.  
 RAU, H. Mozart. A Biographical Romance.  
 RAVEN, RALPH. Golden Dreams and Leaden Realities.  
 RAWLINSON, G. Ancient Monarchies.  
     Origin of Nations.  
     Sixth Oriental Monarchy.  
 RAY, J. Hand-book of Proverbs. R.  
 RAYMOND, G. Life of Rob't W. Elliston.  
 RAYMOND, H. J. Administration of President Lincoln.  
 RAYMOND, R. W. Camp and Cabin.  
     Sketches of Life and Travel in the West.  
     Mineral Resources West of Rocky Mountains, 1875.  
 RAYNAL, G. T. Histoire Philosophique et Politique.  
 READ, T. B. Poetical Works.  
 READE, CHARLES. Art.  
     Christie Johnstone.  
     Cloister and the Hearth.  
     Clouds and Sunshine.  
     Foul Play.  
     Griffith Gaunt.  
 READE, CHARLES. Hard Cash.  
     It is Never Too Late to Mend.  
     Love Me Little, Love Me Long.  
     Peg Woffington.  
     Put Yourself in His Place.  
     Simpleton.  
     Terrible Temptation.  
     Wandering Heir.  
     White Lies.  
 READE, W. Savage Africa.  
     Story of the Ashantee Campaign.  
 RECLUS, E. Earth.  
     History of a Mountain.  
     Ocean: Atmosphere and Life.  
 REDDING, M. W. Antiquities of the Orient Unveiled.  
 REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative Physiognomy.  
 REED, A. Ida Vane.  
 REED, I. G. Erring, yet Noble.  
 REICHENBACH, M. VON. Eichofs.  
 REID, C. Heart of Steel.  
 REID, D. B. Ventilation in American Dwellings.  
 REID, MAYNE. Afloat in the Forest. J.  
     Boy Hunters. J.  
     Boy Tar. J.  
     Bush Boys. J.  
     Cliff-Climbers. J.  
     Desert Home. J.  
     Flag of Distress. J.  
     Forest Exiles. J.  
     Man-Eaters. J.  
     Plant Hunters. J.  
     Ran Away to Sea. J.  
     Stories about Animals. J.  
     Young Voyageurs. J.  
     Young Yagers. J.  
 REID, W. After the War.  
 RENAN, E. Apostles.  
     Life of Jesus.  
     St. Paul.  
 RENNELL, J. Western Asia. R.  
 RENNIE, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese.  
 RENWICK, H. B. & J. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton.  
 RENWICK, J. Life of Alex. Hamilton.  
     Life of Dewitt Clinton.  
     Principles of Chemistry.  
     Science of Mechanics.  
 REYNOLDS, B. Matchmaker.  
 REYNOLDS, E. W. True Story of the Barons of the South.  
 REYNOLDS, J. English Children.  
 RHIND, W. G. Six Days of Creation.

- RHIND, W. Vegetable Kingdom.
- RICARDO, D. Works of.
- RICE, N. L. *See* Blanchard, J.
- RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER. Ancient State of Britain. *See* Six Old English Chronicles.
- RICHARD OF DEVIZES. Chronicles of the Crusades.
- RICHARDSON, A. D. Secret Service. The Field, Dungeon, and Escape. Beyond the Mississippi.
- RICHARDSON, J. G. Long Life, How to Reach it.
- RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa.
- RICHMOND, A. B. Leaves from the Diary of an Old Lawyer.
- RICHTER, J. P. F. Autobiography. Campaner Thal and other Writings. Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. Hesperus. Titan. Walt and Vult.
- RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H. Far Above Rubies. Rich Husband.
- RIDPATH, J. C. History of the U. S. Hist. of U. States for Schools. J.
- RIGG, A. Treatise on Steam Engines.
- RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Classical Quotations. R.
- RINK, H. Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo.
- RITCHIE, A. C. M. Autobiog. of an Actress. Clergyman's Wife. Mimic Life. Mute Singer. Twin Roses.
- RIVERO, M. E. & J. J. V. TSCHUDI. Peruvian Antiquities.
- ROBBINS, R. Produce Reckoner.
- ROBBINS, Mrs. S. S. Girding on the Armor. J. My New Home. J. Robert Linton. J. Squire Downing's Heirs. J. Tony Starr's Legacy. J. Turning a New Leaf. J.
- ROBERTS, M. On the Edge of the Storm.
- ROBERTSON, F. W. Life and Letters. Sermons.
- ROBERTSON, J. P. & W. P. Four Years in Paraguay.
- ROBERTSON, W. History of America. History of Charles V. History of India. History of Scotland.
- ROBINSON, A. M. F. Emily Bronte.
- ROBINSON, Mrs. E. Life's Discipline, a Tale of the Annals of Hungary.
- ROBINSON, F. W. Christie's Faith.
- ROBINSON, F. W. No Man's Friend. Woman's Ransom.
- ROBINSON, H. M. Great Fur Land, Sketches of Life in Hudson's Bay Territory.
- ROBINSON, H. W. Elements of Geometry. Practical Arithmetic.
- ROBINSON, L. B. House with Spectacles. J.
- ROBINSON, S. Hot Corn. Life Scenes in New York Illustrated.
- ROCHE, R. M. Children of the Abbey.
- ROUCHEFOUCAULD, F. *Duc de la*. Maxims and Morals.
- RODNEY, M. R. L. Ingemisco.
- RODWELL, G. F. Etna. History of the Mountain and Eruptions.
- RODWELL, J. The Rat.
- ROE, A. S. James Montjoy. Resolution, the Soul of Power. To Love and To Be Loved. Woman Our Angel.
- ROE, E. P. Barriers Burned Away. Day of Fate. Face Illumined. From Jest to Earnest. Knight of the Nineteenth Century. Near to Nature's Heart. Opening of a Chestnut Burr. Success with Small Fruits. Unexpected Result. What Can She Do? Without a Home.
- ROE, MARY A. Free, Yet Forging Their Own Chains.
- ROEBLING, J. A. Long and Short Span Railway Bridges. R.
- ROGER DE HOVEDEN. Annals of History of England and Other Countries of Europe, 732-1201.
- ROGER OF WENDOWER. History of England to 1235.
- ROGERS, R. V. Law of the Road.
- ROGERS, S. Table Talk.
- ROLLIN, CHARLES. Ancient History.
- ROLLIN, H. J. Studio, Field, and Gallery.
- ROLLINS, Mrs. E. H. New England By-gones. Old Time Child-Life. J.
- ROOD, O. N. Modern Chromatics.
- ROOPER, GEO. Flood, Field, and Forest.
- ROORBACH, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. R.
- ROOSEVELT, R. B. Five Acres Too Much.



- ROPER, S. Catechism of Steam Engines.  
 Engineers' Hand-book.  
 Hand-book of Land and Marine En-  
 gines.  
 Hand-book of the Locomotive.  
 Hand-book of Steam Fire Engines.  
 Use and Abuse of Steam Boilers.
- ROPES, J. C. The Army Under Pope.
- ROSCOE, W. Life of Leo Tenth.  
 Life of Lorenzo De Medici.
- ROSE, H. J. Untrodden Spain and her  
 Back Country.
- ROSE, J. Practical Machinist.
- ROSENBERG, C. G. You have Heard of  
 Them. (Short Biographies.)
- ROSENTHAL, I. Muscles and Nerves.
- ROSSETTI, C. G. Commonplace and other  
 Stories.
- ROSSITER, W. Dic. Scientific Terms. R.
- ROUND, W. M. F. Achsah, a New Eng-  
 land Life-Study.  
 Hal, the Story of a Clodhopper.
- ROUSSEAU, J. J. Confessions of.
- ROUSSELET, L. Two Cabin Boys. J.
- ROUTLEDGE, R. Science in Sport made  
 Philosophy in Earnest. J.
- ROW, R. Friends and Acquaintances.
- ROWCROFT, C. Australian Crusoes. J.
- ROWLANDSON, T. Sheep Breeder's Guide.
- ROWSON, S. Charlotte and Lucy Temple.
- RUFFINI, J. Dr. Antonio, a Tale of Italy.  
 Lavinia.  
 Vincenzo.
- RUNTZ-REES, J. E. Home Decoration.
- RUSKIN, J. Architecture and Painting.  
 Crown of Wild Olives.  
 Ethics of the Dust.  
 King of the Golden River. J.  
 Modern Painters.  
 Sesame and Lilies.  
 Seven Lamps of Architecture.  
 Stones of Venice.  
 Time and Tide.  
 True and Beautiful (selections).  
 Unto this Last.
- RUSSELL, C. W. Fall of Damascus.  
 Roebuck.
- RUSSELL, J. Memorials, etc., of Charles  
 James Fox.
- RUSSELL, M. Hist. of the Barbary States.  
 History of Palestine.  
 History of Polynesia.  
 Life of Oliver Cromwell.  
 Nubia and Abyssinia.  
 View of Ancient and Modern Egypt.
- RUSSELL, W. Eccentric Personages.
- RUSSELL, WM. Hist. of Modern Europe.
- RUSSELL, W. H. The War (Russian).  
 My Diary North and South.
- RYLAND, J. E. Life and Correspondence  
 of John Foster.
- RYLE, J. C. Living or Dead.
- SABINE, L. Duels and Dueling.
- SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Monday Chats.
- ST. ANDRE G. DE. Days of Madame Pom-  
 padour.
- ST. CLAR, R. The Metropolitans, or Know  
 Thy Neighbor.
- ST. JOHN, B. Memoirs of the Duke of  
 Saint Simon.  
 Purple Tints of Paris.  
 Village Life in Europe.
- ST. JOHN, S. Life in the Forests of the  
 Far East.
- ST. PIERRE, B. DE. Paul and Virginia. J.  
 Studies of Nature.
- SALA, G. A. Breakfast in Bed.  
 Seven Sons of Mammon.  
 Two Prima Donnas.
- SALAMANCA, DON F. DE. Philosophy of  
 Handwriting.
- SALE, GEORGE. Koran.
- SALLUST, C. C., FLORUS, L. A. & V. PAT-  
 ERCLUS. Works of.
- SANBORN, F. B. Life, etc., of Henry D.  
 Thoreau.
- SANDERS, C. W. Rhetorical Reader.  
 School Speaker.
- SANDERSON, J. Biography of the Signers  
 of the Declaration of Independence.
- SARGENT, EPES. Arctic Adventure by  
 Sea and Land.  
 Life of Henry Clay.  
 Peculiar.  
 Recent Polar Voyages.  
 Woman Who Dared.  
 & W. H. CUNNINGTON. Wonders of  
 the Arctic World.
- SAUNDERS, J. Abel Drake's Wife.  
 Bound to the Wheel.  
 Martin Pole.  
 Shadow in the House.
- SAUZADE, JOHN S. Garret Van Horn.
- SAUZAY, A. Glass-Making. (Ill. Lib.  
 Wonders.) J.
- SAWYER, H. E. Metric Manual. R.
- SAVAGE, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany.  
 Reuben Medicott.
- SAVAGE, Mrs. W. T. Miramachi.
- SAVARIN, B. Hand-book of Dining.

- SAXE, J. G. Masquerade, etc.  
Poems.
- SCAMMON, C. M. Marine Mammals.
- SCHAFF, P. Germany, its Universities,  
Theology, and Religion.
- SCHALK, E. Campaigns of 1862-63.
- SCHAEFER, L. The Artist's Married Life;  
(being that of Albert Dürer.)
- SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum Analysis.
- SCHEM, A. J. See Kiddle.
- SCHIEFERDECKER, C. C. Water Cure for  
Children.
- SCHILLER, F. Historical Dramas.  
History Revolt of the Netherlands.  
History of the Thirty Years' War.  
Maria Stuart (in German).  
Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell.
- SCHLEGEL, A. W. Dramatic Literature.
- SCHLEGEL, F. VON. Aesthetic and Mis-  
cellaneous Works.  
Lectures on Modern History.  
Philosophy of History.
- SCHLIEMAN, H. Ilios, the City and Country  
of the Trojans.
- SCHMID, R. Theories of Darwin.
- SCHMIDT, H. I. Education.
- SCHMIDT, O. Doctrine of Descent.
- SCHMITZ, L. Atlas Historical and Class-  
ical Geography. R.  
History of Rome, to A. D. 192.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Memoirs of the  
Indian Tribes on the Am. Frontiers,  
1812-1842. Expedition to Sources  
of the Mississippi River in 1820.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Mrs. H. R. Hiawatha Le-  
gends.
- SCHUMANN, R. Music and Musicians.
- SCHUTZENBERGER, P. On Fermentation.
- SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American Waters.
- SCOTT, J. Pride of Life.
- SCOTT, M. Tom Cringle's Log.
- SCOTT, S. Diary of Religious exercises.
- SCOTT, W. Abbot.  
Antiquary.  
Anne of Geirstein.  
Betrothed.  
Black Dwarf.  
Bride of Lammermoor.  
Castle Dangerous.  
Chronicles of the Canongate.  
Count Robert of Paris.  
Demonology and Witchcraft.  
Fair Maid of Perth.  
Fortunes of Nigel.  
Guy Mannering.
- SCOTT, W. Heart of Mid-Lothian.  
Highland Widow.  
Ivanhoe.  
Kenilworth.  
Legend of Montrose.  
Life of Napoleon.  
Monastery.  
My Aunt Margaret's Mirror.  
Old Mortality.  
Peveril of the Peak.  
Pirate.  
Poetical Works.  
Quentin Durward.  
Red Gauntlet.  
Rob Roy.  
St. Ronan's Well.  
Surgeon's Daughter.  
Waverly.  
Woodstock.  
Works of.
- SCOTT, W. A. Esther.  
Giant Judge.  
Trade and Letters.
- SCOTT, WINFIELD. Memoirs of, by Him-  
self.
- SCOVILLE, J. E. Old Merchants of New  
York City.
- SCRIBNER, —. Laconia, or Legends of  
the White Mountains and Merry  
Meeting Bay.
- SCUDDER, H. E. Bodleys' Afoot. J.  
Bodleys' on Wheels. J.  
Bodleys' Telling Stories. J.  
Boston Town. J.  
Doings of the Bodley Family. J.  
Life of Noah Webster.  
Mr. Bodley Abroad. J.  
Seven Little People and Their Friends.  
J.
- SEDGWICK, C. M. A New England Tale.  
Clarence.  
Married or Single.  
Redwood.
- SEDLER, HENRY. Dangerfield's Rest.  
Marian Rooke.
- SEELEY, J. R. Ecce Homo.
- SEEMANN, B. History of Palms.
- SEGUR, EUG. DE. Inn of the Guardian  
Angel. J.
- SEGUR, P. DE. History of the Expedition  
to Russia under Napoleon in 1812.
- SEMPER, K. Animal Life.
- SETON, W. JR. Nat Gregory.
- SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith. His  
Harvard Days.



- SEWALL, J. B. Evenings with Bible and Science.
- SEWARD, W. H. Life of John Q. Adams. Travels Around the World.
- SEWELL, E. M. Gertrude.  
Ivors.  
Katharine Ashton.  
Principles of Education.  
Ursula.
- SEWELL, W. G. Free Labor in British West Indies.
- SHAFFNER, T. P. Hist. of the U. States.
- SHAIRP, J. C. Life, etc., of Robt. Burns.
- SHAKESPEAR, H. Wild Sports of India.
- SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems.  
Works of.
- SHARPE, W. Cause of Color among Races. Conqueror's Dream, etc.
- SHAW, G. London and Northwestern Railway Guide.
- SHAW, H. W. Everybody's Friend, or Josh Billings' Encyclopedia of Proverbial Philosophy of Wit and Humor.
- SHAW, F. L. Phyllis Browne.
- SHAW, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashgar.
- SHAW, T. B. & H. T. TUCKERMAN. Outline of English Literature.  
Sketch of American Literature.
- SHAW, W. J. Solomon's Story.
- SHEAHAN, J. W. Life of S. A. Douglas.
- SHEIL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish Bar.
- SHELDON, E. A. Elementary Instruction.
- SHELDON, G. Forsaken Bride.
- SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical Works.
- SHELTON, F. W. Up the River.
- SHEPPARD, Mrs. E. Hester Power's Girlhood. J.
- SHERMAN, M. L. & W. F. LYON. Gospel of Nature.
- SHERMAN, Wm. T. Memoirs of.
- SHERWOOD, M. M. Complete Works of.
- SHEW, J. Hydropathic Family Physician.
- SHIELDS, G. O. Rustling in the Rockies.
- SHILLABER, B. P. Ike Partington Series, viz: Cruises with Capt. Bob. J. Double-Runner Club. J.  
Ike Partington. J.  
Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington and Others of the Family.
- SHIPLEY, M. E. Christmas at Annesley. J.
- SHOBERL, F. Forget Me Not, (a collection of short Stories and Poems.)
- SHORTHOUSE, J. H. John Inglesant.
- SIDNEY, P. Life and Times of.
- SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Letters of Life. Poetical Works.
- SIGSTON, J. Memoirs of Life and Ministry of William Bramwell.
- SIKES, Mrs. W. Chateau Frissac, or Home Scenes in France.  
They Met by Chance.
- SILLIMAN, B. Visit to Europe in 1851.
- SILVERSMITH, J. Hand-book for Miners, Metallurgists, etc.
- SINCLAIR, C. Beatrice, or the Unknown Relatives.  
Modern Flirtation.
- SIOGVOLK, PAUL. Walter Ashwood.
- SISMONDI, J. C. L. DE. History of the Italian Republics.  
Literature of the South of Europe.
- SISMONDI, M. DE. Political Economy.
- SIMMS, W. G. Border Beagles, a Tale of Mississippi.  
Carl Werner and Other Tales.  
Confession, or The Blind Heart.  
Partisan, a Romance of the Revolu'n.  
Poems.  
Richard Hurdis.  
Yemassee.
- SIMON, J. Filth Diseases.
- SIMOND, L. Switzerland; Tour and Residence in 1817-1819.
- SIMSON, W. History of the Gypsies.
- SKELTON, J. Poetical Works.
- SLATER, N. Fruits of Mormonism.
- SLEEPER, J. S. Mark Rowland. J.  
Wonderful Adven's on the Ocean. J.
- SLOAN, S. Model Architect.
- SLOSSON, A. T. China Hunters' Club.
- SMEDLEY, F. E. Frank Fairleigh.  
Harry Coverdale's Courtship and Marriage.  
Lorrimer Littlegood, Esq.
- SMEDLEY, M. B. Maiden Aunt.  
Use of Sunshine.
- SMILES, S. Brief Biographies.  
Character.  
Duty.  
Huguenots in France, after Revocation of Edict of Nantes.  
Industrial Biography.  
Lives of Geo. and Robert Stevenson.  
Life of Thomas Edward.  
Round the World. J.  
Self-Help.  
Thrift.
- SMITH, A. Wealth of Nations.

- SMITH, ALEX. Alfred Haggart's Household.  
 Dreamthorp.  
 Edwin of Deira.  
 Miss Oona McQuarrie.  
 Summer in Skye.
- SMITH, C. J. Synonyms Discriminated. R.
- SMITH, C. M. Workingman's Way in the World. (Autobiography.)
- SMITH, E. Health.
- SMITH, ELIZ. E. The Three Eras of the Life of Woman.
- SMITH, F. N. Brazen Gates. J.
- SMITH, GEO. B. Life of W. E. Gladstone.
- SMITH, G. Life, etc., of Wm. Cowper.  
 On the Study of History.
- SMITH, H. Festivals, Games, etc.  
 Gaeties and Gravities.
- SMITH, H. & J. Poetical Works.
- SMITH, JOSEPH, JR. Book of Mormon.
- SMITH, J. F. Lady Ashleigh.  
 Virgin Queen.
- SMITH, J. N. Science of Sensibility.
- SMITH, J. P. Blossom Bud.  
 Chris and Otho.  
 Courting and Farming, or Which is the Gentleman?  
 Kiss and Be Friends.  
 Lucy.  
 Married Belle.  
 Ten Old Maids.  
 Widower.  
 Widow Goldsmith's Daughter.
- SMITH, S. My Thirty Years Out of the Senate.
- SMITH, S. Works of.
- SMITH, S. C. Chile con Carne, or the Camp and Field.
- SMITH, U. Man's Nature and Destiny.  
 Sanctuary.  
 Thoughts on Book of Daniel.
- SMITH, WM. Dictionary Greek and Roman Antiquities.  
 Dic. Greek and Roman Biography.  
 Dic. Greek and Roman Geography.  
 Dictionary of the Bible.  
 History of Greece.
- SMITH, W. Principia Latina.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION Annual Report, 1853-58, '63-67, '71-76, '79-81.
- SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO KNOWLEDGE. Vols. 1-13, 19. Contents:  
*Algæ*—Harvey, W. H., Marine Algæ, Pt. 1; Melanospermeæ, v. 3, Pt. 2; Rhodospermeæ, v. 5, Pt. 3; Chlorospermeæ, v. 10; Wood, H. C., contribution to the history of the French Algæ of N. A., v. 19. *Arctic Regions*—Kane, E. K., astron. obser., 1853-55, v. 12; magnetical obser. in v. 10; meteorological obser. in v. 11; tidal obser. in v. 13; McClintock, F. L., meteorological obser. in v. 13. *Astronomy*—Bache, A. D., astron. discussions at Girard College, Pts. I-VI, v. 13; Barnard, J. G., problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes and the pendulum, v. 19; Downs, J., occultations visible in the U. S., 1851-53, v. 2; Gilliss, J. M., total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 7th, 1858, in Peru, v. 11; Kane, E. K., astron. obser. in Arctic seas, v. 12; Newcomb, S., investigation of the orbit of Neptune, v. 19; investigation of the orbit of Uranus, v. 19; Runkle, J. D., new tables of planetary motion, v. 9; asteroid supplement to tables, v. 9; Walker, S. C., researches relative to the planet Neptune, with ephemerides from 1846-1853, vol. 2. *Aurora Borealis*—Force, P., auroral phenomena in the higher latitudes, v. 8; Olmstead, D., recent secular period of, v. 8. *Botany*—Gray, A., Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ, Pts. 1-2, v. 3, 5; Leidy, J., flora and fauna found in living animals, v. 5; Torrey, J., descrip'n of plants collected in Cal. by Fremont, v. 6; obser. on the Bates maritima of Linnaeus, v. 6; on the Darlingtonia Californica, a pitcher plant, v. 6. *Bridgman, Laura*—Lieber, F., vocal sounds of, v. 2. *Chemistry*—Gibbs, W., and Genth, F. A., researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases, v. 9. *Dakota Language*—Riggs, S. R., grammar and dictionary of, v. 4. *Electrical Rheometry*—Secchi, A., researches in, v. 3. *Fishes*—Girard, C., monograph of the cottoids, v. 3. *Geology*—Hitchcock, E., Surface geology, especially that of the Connecticut Valley, v. 9. *Insects*—Agassiz, L., embryological classification of,



v. 2; Le Conte, J. L., coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico, v. 11. *Lake Superior*—Whittlesey, C., ancient mining on shores of, v. 13. *Lakes (North American)*—Whittlesey, C., fluctuation of level in, v. 12. *Magnetism, (Terrestrial)*—Bache, A. D., magnetic survey of Penn. and parts of other States, v. 12; Kane, E. K., magnetical obser. in arctic seas, v. 10; Locke, J., obser. on terrestrial m, v. 3: Sonntag, A., obser. on terrestrial m. in Mexico, v. 11. *Meteorology*—Bache, A. D., magnetic and m. obser. made at Girard College, v. 11, 12; Caswell, A., m. obser. made at Providence, R. I., 1831-60, v. 12; Kane, E. K., m. obser. in the arctic seas, v. 10, 11; McClintock, F. L., m. obser. in the arctic seas, v. 13; Smith, N. D., m. obser. at Washington, Ark., v. 12. *Mexico*—Mayer, B., history and archæology of, v. 9. *Microscopical obser*—Bailey, microscopical examination of soundings off the Atlantic coast, v. 2; microscopical obser. in South Car., Georgia, and Florida, v. 2; new species of m. organisms, v. 7. *Mississippi Valley*—Ellet, C., physical geography of, v. 2; Squier, E. G., and Davis, E. H., anc. monuments of, v. 1. *Nebraska*—Leidy, J., ancient fauna of, v. 6. *New York*—Squier, E. G., aboriginal monuments of, v. 2. *Nitre*—Hare, R., explosiveness of, v. 2. *Ohio*—Whittlesey, C., description of anc. works in, v. 3. *Oology*—Brewer, T. M., North American, Pt. 1, raptores and fissirostres, v. 11; *Publications of Societies*, and other periodical works in the library of Smith. Inst. July 1st, 1858, v. 7, 8. *Reptiles*—Gibbes, R. W., mosasaurus and allied genera, v. 2; Mitchell, S. W., venom of the rattlesnake, v. 12, and Morehouse, G. R., respiration of the chelonia, v. 13; Wyman, J., anatomy of nervous system of the rana pepiens, v. 5. *Storms*—Loomis, E., certain r. in Europe and America, v. 11. *Sun*—Meech, L. W., intensity of heat

and light of, v. 9. *Tides*—Davis, C. H., laws of deposit of flood t., v. 3; Kane, obser. on t. in arctic seas, v. 13; Whittlesey, tides in N. A. lakes. *Tornado*—Chapplesmith, J., account of a tornado in Indiana, April 30th, 1852, v. 7; Alvord, B., tangencies of circles and spheres of, v. 8. *United States*—Haven, S. F., archæology of, v. 6. *Vertebrata*—Jones, J., investigations concerning certain N. A. v., v. 8. *Volcanoes*—Sonntag, A., Popocatepell and its vicinity, v. 11. *Winds*—Coffin, J. H., w. of the northern hemisphere, v. 6. *Wisconsin*—Lapham, I. A., antiquities of, v. 7. *Yoruba Language*—Bowen, T. J., grammar and dictionary of, v. 10. *Zoology*—Leidy, J., anc. fauna of Nebraska, v. 6; flora and fauna found in living animals, v. 5.

SMOLLETT, T. Adventures of an Atom.

Ferdinand, Count Fathom.

History of England.

Humphrey Clinker.

Peregrine Pickle.

Roderick Random.

Sir Launcelot Greaves.

Works of.

SMUCKER, S. M. Life and Reign of Nicholas First, Emperor of Russia.

Memoir of Reign of Catharine II of Russia.

SMYTH, P. Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid.

SMYTH, W. W. Year with the Turks.

SMYTHIES, Mrs. G. Breach of Promise.

SOBOLESKI, P. Poets and Poetry of Poland.

SOCRATES. Trial and Death of.

SOLEY, J. R. The Blockade and Cruisers.

SOPHOCLES. Tragedies.

SORREL, L. Bottom of the Sea. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) J.

SOULE, FRANK, J. H. GIBON & J. NISBET. Annals of San Francisco.

SOUTHALL, J. C. Epoch of the Mammoth. Recent Origin of Man.

SOUTHEY, R. Common Place Book. Doctor.

Life of Nelson.

Life of Wesley.

SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. Bride's Fate. Bride of Llewellyn. Changed Brides.

- SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. Christmas Stories.  
 Cruel as the Grave.  
 Deserted Wife.  
 Fair Play.  
 Fallen Pride.  
 Family Doom.  
 Haunted Homestead,  
 Hester Strong's Life-Work.  
 How He Won Her.  
 Love's Labor Won.  
 Maiden Widow.  
 Mystery of Dark Hollow.  
 Noble Lord.  
 Presentiment.  
 Self Raised.  
 Spectre Revels.  
 Three Beauties.  
 Two Sisters.  
 Victor's Triumph.  
 Vivia.  
 Wife's Victory.
- SPALDING, W. Italy and the Italian Islands.
- SPARKS, J. Library of Am. Biography.  
 Life, etc., of Washington.
- SPEAR, C. Essays on Punish't of Death.
- SPEKE, J. H. Journal of Discovery of the Source of the Nile.
- SPENCER, A. Narrative of Andersonville.
- SPENCER, E. Fall of the Crimea.
- SPENCER, H. Ceremonial Institutions.  
 Data of Ethics.  
 Education.  
 Essays.  
 First Principles of Philosophy.  
 Political Institutions.  
 Principles of Biology.  
 Principles of Psychology.  
 Principles of Sociology.  
 Recent Discussions in Science.  
 Social Statics.  
 Sociology.  
 Universal Progress.
- SPENCER, J. A. Hist. of the U. States.
- SPENSER, E. Colin Clouts Come Home Again.  
 Poetical Works.  
*See* Kirkland, C. M.
- SPERRY, H. T. Country Love.
- SPIELHAGEN, F. Hammer and Anvil.  
 Hohensteins.  
 Problematic Characters.  
 Through Night to Light.
- SPIERS & SURENNE'S French and English Dictionary. R.
- SPOFFORD, H. P. Amber Gods and Other Stories.  
 Poems.
- SPRAGUE, C. Poetical and Prose Writings.
- SPRAGUE, M. W. Earnest Trifler.
- SPURGEON, C. H. Sermons.
- SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua, its People, Scenery, Monuments.
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN, *Baroness* A. DE. Corinne.
- STAHR, A. W. T. Hulda.  
 Lake House.
- STALLO, J. B. Modern Physics.
- STANHOPE, P. H. (*Lord Mahon.*) Life of Belisarius.
- STANLEY, A. P. Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey.  
 Historical Memorials of Canterbury.  
 Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold.
- STANLEY, H. M. Through the Dark Continent.
- STANSBURY, H. Expedition to Great Salt Lake of Utah.
- STARBUCK, C. Hampton Heights.
- STEDMAN, E. C. Alice of Monmouth, etc. Hawthorne, etc.
- STEELE, A. C. Broken Toys.
- STEELE, J. D. Botany.  
 Chemistry.  
 Descriptive Anatomy.  
 Fourteen Weeks in Zoology.  
 Physics.  
 Story of the Rocks.
- STEELE, J. W. Frontier Army Sketches.
- STEELE, T. S. Canoe and Camera. Tour Through Maine Forests.
- STEFFENS, H. Story of my Career as Student at Frieberg and Jena, etc.
- STEIN, A. Little Anna. J.
- STILL, WM. Underground Railroad.
- STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional View of the late War between the States.
- STEPHENS, A. S. Heiress.  
 Phemie Frost's Experience.  
 Reigning Bells.  
 Silent Struggles.
- STEPHENS, C. A. Camping Out series, viz: J. Camping Out.  
 Fox Hunting.  
 Knockabout Club Alongshore. J.  
 Knockabout Club in the Woods. J.  
 Left on Labrador.  
 Lynx Hunting.  
 Off to the Geysers.



- STEPHENS, C. A. On the Amazon.  
Young Moose Hunters. J.
- STEPHENS, H. & J. P. NORTON. Farmers' Guide.
- STEPHENS, H. M. Home Scenes and Home Sounds.
- STEPHENS, J. Essays.
- STEPHENS, J. (*Head of the Fenians.*) Semi-Biographical Sketch of.
- STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Central America.  
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petrea, and the Holy Land.  
Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland.  
Travels in Central America.
- STEPHENS, L. Life, etc., of Alex. Pope.  
Life, etc., of Samuel Johnson.
- STERLING, J. Onyx Ring.
- STERNE, L. Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy.  
Sentimental journey Through France and Italy.  
The Koran.  
Works of.
- STEVENS, A. Madame de Stael, her Life and Times.
- STEVENSON, R. L. New Arabian Nights.  
Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes.
- STEVENSON, W. G. Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army.
- STEWART, B. Conservation of Energy.
- STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata.
- STEWART, H. Irrigation for Farm, Garden, and Orchard.
- STEWART, H. Our Red Coats and Blue Jackets.  
Naval and Mil'y Hist. of England.
- STINSON, A. L. Waifwood.
- STUART, Miss M. B. Two Barbaras.
- STUART, R. Cyclo'a of Architecture.
- STUDER, J. H. Columbus, Ohio. History, Resources, and Progress.
- STURGIS, J. Dick's Wandering.
- STURM, C. S. Reflection.
- STURTEVANT, S. T. Preacher's Manual.
- STOCKTON, F. R. Jolly Fellowship. J.  
Rudder Grange.
- STOCQUER, J. H. Life of Duke of Wellington.
- STODDARD, E. Morgesons.  
Two Men.
- STODDARD, W. O. Saltillo Boys. J.
- STONE, J. K. Invitation Heeded.
- STONE, M. E. Fair Plebeian.
- STONE, W. L. Border Wars of the American Revolution.
- STONER, H. R. Why Not?
- STORR, F. Canterbury Chimes. Chaucer's Tales for Children. J.
- STORY, J. Miscellaneous Writings.  
On the Constitution of U. States.
- STORY, JAMES P. Choissy.
- STORY, WM. W. Graffiti D'Italia.  
Life and Letters of Joseph Story.  
Poems.  
Nero.  
Roba di Roma.
- STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Agnes of Sorrento.  
Chimney Corner.  
Dred.  
House and Home Papers.  
Lady Byron Vindicated.  
Little Foxes.  
May Flower and Miss. Writings.  
Men of Our Times.  
Minister's Wooing.  
My Wife and I.  
Oldtown Folks.  
Oldtown Fireside Stories.  
Pink and White Tyranny.  
Poganuc People.  
Six of One, by Half Dozen of the Other.  
Sunny Memorials of Foreign Lands.  
Uncle Tom's Cabin.  
We and Our Neighbors.
- STRAHAN, A. Book of Enchantment. J.  
Book of Science. J.  
Book of Story and Tale. J.  
Book of Travel and Adventure. J.
- STRECKFUSS, A. Castle Hohenwald.
- STREET, A. B. Woods and Waters.
- STRETTON, C. Sports and Sportsmen.
- STRETTON, J. Margaret and her Bridesmaids.  
Queen of the County.  
Wife's Stratagem.
- STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the Queens of England.  
Lives of the Queens of Scotland.  
Stories from History. J.  
Stories from Ancient History. J.  
Stories from English History. J.  
Stories from Modern History. J.
- STRUTT, Mrs. E. Curate and the Rector.
- SUETONIUS, T. C. Lives of the Cæsars.
- SULLY, J. Illusions.
- SULLY, M. DE B. Memoirs of.
- SUMNER, C. Prophetic Voices Concerning America.

- SUMNER, C. Works of.
- SUMNER, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a Public Man.
- SUTHERLAND, P. C. Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Strait, 1850-51.
- SUE, E. Adventures of Hercules Hardy.
- Atar Gull.
- Children of Love.
- Female Bluebeard.
- First Love.
- Kernok the Corsair.
- Man-of-War's-Man.
- Mysteries of the People.
- True Narratives of Voyages of Claude Belissian.
- Wandering Jew.
- Widow's Walk.
- SWALLOW, G. C. Geological Survey of Mo.
- SWEAT, M. J. M. Highways of Travel.
- SWEDENBORG, E. Apocalypse Revealed.
- Arcana Coelestia.
- Compendium of Theological Writings.
- Conjugal Love.
- Divine Attributes.
- Divine Love and Wisdom.
- Divine Providence.
- Four Leading Doctrines.
- Heaven and Hell.
- Miscellaneous Theological Works.
- True Christian Religion.
- SWEETSER, M. F. Artist Biographies.
- Allston, Washington.
- Claude Lorraine.
- Durer, Albrecht.
- Fra Angelico.
- Guido Reni.
- Landseer, Edwin.
- Leonardo Da Vinci.
- Michael Angelo.
- Murillo.
- Raphael.
- Rembrandt.
- Reynolds, Joshua.
- Titian.
- Turner, J. M. W.
- Van Dyck, Anthony.
- SWIFT, J. Gulliver's Travels.
- Poetical Works.
- SWIFT, J. F. Going to Jericho.
- Robert Greathouse.
- SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon.
- Chastelard.
- Laus Veneris.
- Queen Mother and Rosamond.
- Songs of Italy.
- SWINBURNE, A. C. Study of Shakespeare.
- SWINTON, WM. School Hist. of the U. S.
- SWISSELM, J. G. Half a Century.
- SYMONDS, J. A. Life, etc., of Percy Bysshe Shelley.
- SZABUD, E. Modern War.
- TACITUS, C. C. Works.
- TAINE, H. A. Hist. of Eng. Literature.
- Notes on England.
- TALCOT, Mrs. H. B. Sherbrooke.
- TALFOURD, T. N. Miscellaneous Writings.
- TALMAGE, T. D. Crumbs Swept Up.
- TASSO, T. Jerusalem Delivered.
- TATEM, M. H. Heights of Eidelberg.
- TATIUS. See Heliodorus.
- TAUTPHOEUS, J. M. At Odds.
- Cyrilla.
- Initials.
- Quits.
- TAYLOR, BAYARD. At Home and Abroad.
- Boys of Other Countries. J.
- California and Mexico.
- Colorado.
- Cyclopedia of Modern Travel.
- El Dorado.
- Hannah Thurston.
- India, China, and Japan in 1853.
- John Godfrey's Fortune.
- Joseph and His Friends.
- Journey to Central Africa.
- Lands of the Saracen.
- Picture of St. John.
- Poet's Journal.
- Story of Kennett.
- Views Afoot (in Europe).
- TAYLOR, B. F. Between the Gates.
- January and June.
- Summer Savory.
- World on Wheels.
- TAYLOR, CHS. Five Years in China.
- TAYLOR, E. Blindpits.
- TAYLOR, J. Pictorial Hist. of Scotland.
- Holy Living and Dying.
- Sermons.
- TAYLOR, J. B. Virginia Bapt. Ministers.
- TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants.
- TAYLOR, T. Thackeray, the Humorist.
- Story of his Life and Lit. Labors.
- TAYLOR, WM. California Life.
- TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland.
- TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pigeons.
- TEGG, WM. Meetings and Greetings.
- TENNYSON, A. Holy Grail, etc.
- Idyls of the King.



- TENNYSON, A. Poetical Works.
- TENOT, E. Paris in December, 1851, or the Coup d'Etat of Napoleon III.
- TERENCE & PHAEDRUS. Comedies and Fables.
- TERHUNE, M. V. H. Alone.  
At Last.  
Breakfast, Luncheon, and Tea.  
Colonel Floyd's Wards.  
Common Sense in Household.  
Dinner Year Book.  
Eve's Daughters; Common Sense for Women.  
Handicapped.  
Helen Gardner's Wedding Day.  
Hidden Path.  
Husks.  
Loiterings in Pleasant Paths.  
Moss-Side.  
My Little Love.  
Nemesis.  
Phemie's Temptation.  
Ruby's Husband.  
Sunny-Bank.
- TEVIS, A. H. Beyond the Sierras.
- THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip.  
Ballads.  
Book of Snobs.  
Burlesques.  
Catherine.  
Christmas Books.  
Confessions of Fitz-Boodle.  
Denis Duval.  
Early and Late Papers.  
Eastern Sketches.  
Fat Contributor.  
Four Georges.  
Henry Esmond.  
Hoggarty Diamond.  
Irish Sketches.  
Jeames's Diary.  
Legend of the Rhine.  
Luck of Barry Lyndon.  
Major Gahagan.  
Men's Wives.  
Mr. Brown's Letters.  
Newcomes.  
Paris Sketch Book.  
Pendennis.  
Punch's Prize Novelists.  
Rebecca and Rowena.  
Roundabout Papers.  
Shabby Genteel Story.  
Vanity Fair.  
Virginians.
- THACKERAY, W. M. Yellowplush Papers.
- THATCHER, B. B. Indian Biography.
- THAXTER, C. Poems.
- THAYER, W. M. Youth's Hist. Rebell. J.
- THEOCRITUS, BION, MOCHUS & TYRTAEUS. Idyls and War-Songs.
- THEOGNIS. See Hesiod.
- THEOPHILUS. Arts of the Middle Ages.
- THIERRY, A. J. N. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. Historical Essays.
- THIERS, L. A. History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon.  
History of the French Revolution.  
Memoir of John Law.
- THOMAS, A. Memoir of.
- THOMAS, ANNIE. Cross of Honor.  
Married at Last.
- THOMAS, J. Dic. of Biog. and Myth. R.
- THOMAS, J. J. Fruit Culturist.
- THOMAS, W. H. Gold Hunters' Adven.  
Gold Hunters in Europe.  
Life in the East Indies.  
Running the Blockade.  
Slaver's Adventures.  
Whaleman's Adventures.
- THOMPSON, D. P. Gaut Gurley.  
Green Mountain Boys.  
Locke Amsden.  
May Martin.  
Rangers.
- THOMPSON, G. Narrative of the Arrest, Trial, etc., of Alanson Work, J. E. Burr, and Geo. Thompson, for attempting to aid slaves to liberty.
- THOMPSON, J. P. Man in Genesis and Geol.
- THOMPSON, K. Public Picture Galleries of Europe.
- THOMPSON, M. M. Doesticks.
- THOMPSON, W. T. Major Jones's Courtship and Travels.  
Major Jones's Georgia Scenes.  
Rancy Cotten's Courtship.
- THOMPSON & WEST. History of Sacramento County. R.
- THOMSON, A. T. Philosophy of Magic.
- THOMSON, J. Poetical Works.  
& POLLOK. Seasons and Course of Time.
- THOREAU, H. D. Cape Cod.  
Early Spring in Massachusetts.  
Excursions.  
Letters.  
Maine Woods.  
Walden.

- THOREAU, H. D. Week on the Concord and  
Yankee in Canada.
- THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain.
- THORNTON, EDW. History of the British  
Empire in India.
- THORPE, B. Yule Tide Stories, Collection  
of Scandinavian and North German  
Tales and Traditions.
- THUCYDIDES. Hist. Peloponnesian War.
- THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the Steam  
Engine.
- TIBULLUS. *See* Catullus.
- TICHELL, T. Poems. *See* Parnell.
- TICKNOR, C. Philosophy of Living.
- TICKNOR, G. Life of Wm. H. Prescott.
- TILTON, THEO. Tempest Tossed.  
Thou and I, etc.
- TIMBS, J. School Days of Eminent Men.  
Wonderful Inventions.
- TINCKER, M. A. By the Tiber.
- TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of Water. (Ill.  
Lib. Wonders.)
- TOCQUEVILLE, A. DE. Democracy. in  
America.  
Republic of U. States of America.
- TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopedia Arts and Man-  
ufactures. R.
- TONNA, C. E. Works of.
- TORREY, J. Botany of New York.
- TORREY, M. I. City and Country Life.
- TOURGEE, A. W. Bricks Without Straw.  
Figs and Thistles.  
Fool's Errand.  
Hot Plowshares.  
John Eax.  
Mamelon.  
Royal Gentleman.  
Zouri's Christmas.
- TOURGEE, E. Tone Masters.
- TOWLE, G. M. Certain Men of Rank.  
Drake, the Sea King. J.  
Hist. of King Henry V of England.  
Magellan. J.  
Marco Polo. J.  
Pizarro. J.  
Raleigh. J.  
Vasco de Gama. J.
- TOWNSEND, G. A. Campaigns of a Non-  
Combatant.  
New World Compared with the Old.  
Tales of the Chesapeake.
- TOWNSEND, J. F. Credo.
- TOWNSEND, V. F. Breakwater Series. (*See*  
Serials.) J.  
Hollands.
- TOWNSEND, V. F. Lenox Dare.  
Mills of Tuxbury.  
Only Girls.  
Six in All. J.  
That Queer Girl. J.  
Woman's Word.
- TOWNSHEND, F. T. Ten Thousand Miles  
of Travel, Sport, and Adventure.
- TRAFFORD, F. G. George Geith of Fen  
Court.
- TRAFTON, A. American Girl Abroad. J.  
His Inheritance.
- TRELAWNEY, E. J. Recollections of Last  
Days of Shelley and Byron.
- TRENCH, R. C. Lessons in Proverbs.
- TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish Life.
- TROLLOPE, A. Barchester Towers.  
Belton Estate.  
Can You Forgive Her?  
Castle Richmond.  
Claverings.  
Doctor Thorne.  
Eustace Diamonds.  
Framley Parsonage.  
Kellys and O'Kellys.  
Last Chronicle of Barset.  
Life of William M. Thackeray.  
MacDermotts of Ballycloran.  
Miss Mackenzie.  
North America.  
Orley Farm.  
Phineas Finn.  
Phineas redux.  
Small House at Arlington.  
Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Rob-  
inson.  
West Indies and Spanish Main.
- TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Aunt Marg's Trouble.  
Petticoat Government.
- TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Ital. Women.
- TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Cudjo's Cave.  
Drummer Boy. J.  
Emigrants and Other Poems.  
Home Idyls.  
Picture of the Desolated States.  
Series. (*See* Serials.) J.  
Jack Hazard. J.  
Silver Medal. J.  
Vagabonds and Other Poems.
- TRUBNER, N. Guide to Am. Literature. R.
- TRUMBULL, H. Hist. of the Discov. of Am.
- TRUMBULL, J. H. True Blue Laws of  
Connecticut and New Haven.
- TSCHURDI, J. J. VON. Travels in Peru,  
1838-42.



- TUCKER, B. Partisan Leader.
- TUCKER, GEO. Life of Thos. Jefferson.
- TUCKER-MACCHETTA, R. Home Life of Henry W. Longfellow.
- TUCKERMAN, H. T. America and Her Commentators.  
American Literature. (*See Shaw.*)  
Criterion.  
Maga Papers About Paris.  
Month In England.  
Poems.  
Sicily, a Pilgrimage.
- TUDER, W. A. Gebel Teir.
- TUKE, S. Selections from Epistles of Geo. Fox.
- TUPPER, M. F. Crock of Gold.  
Heart.  
Poetical Works.  
Proverbial Philosophy.  
Twins.
- TURNBULL, C. The Laurences.
- TURNBULL, R. Life Pictures from a Pastor's Note Book.
- TURNER, B. A. Woman in the Case.
- TURNER, E. Elements of Chemistry.
- TURNER, H. Canterbury Chimes. (*See Storr, F.*)
- TURNER, J. M. W. Views of Southern Coast of England. R.
- TURNER, S. Sacred Hist. of the World.
- TUTHILL, F. History of California.
- TUTHILL, W. B. Interiors and Interior Details.
- TUTTLE, H. German Political Leaders.
- TWINING, E. Plant World.
- TYLER, M. C. Brawnville Papers.
- TYLER, W. S. Germania and Agricola of Tacitus.
- TYLER, E. B. Early Hist. of Mankind.
- TYNDALL, JNO. Faraday as a Discoverer.  
Floating Matter in the Air.  
Forms of Water.  
Fragments of Science.  
Heat as a Mode of Motion.  
Hours of Exercise in the Alps.  
Lessons in Electricity.  
Light.  
Light and Electricity.  
Molecular Physics.  
Sound.
- TYRTAEUS. *See* Theocritus.
- TYTLER, F. AND E. NARES. Universal History, from the Creation to 1820.
- TYTLER, P. F. Discovery on North Coast of America.
- UMSTED, L. D. Rockford.
- UNDERWOOD, F. H. Hand-book of American Authors.
- UNDERWOOD, H. Lord of Himself.
- UPHAM, T. C. Disordered Mental Action. Life of Faith.
- URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, etc.
- USSHER, ELIZ., LUCY, AND JUDITH. Extracts from Letters of.
- VALENTINE, D. T. Manual of Corporation of New York City, 1847.
- VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal Parasites and Messmates.
- VANDENHOFF, G. Leaves from an Actor's Note-Book.
- VAN DOREN. Commentary on New Testament.
- VAN DYKE, T. S. Flirtation Camp. Still-Hunter.
- VAN EVRIE, J. H. Negroes and Negro Slavery.
- VANUXEN, L. Geology of New York.
- VAMBERY, A. Travels in Central Asia.
- VAUGHAN, H. Poems.
- VELASQUEZ DE LA CADENA, M. Spanish-English Dictionary. R.
- VELASQUEZ, M. & T. SIMONNE. Key to Spanish Language.
- VELLEUIS, PATERCULUS. *See* Sallust.
- VERE, M. S. DE. Wonders of the Deep.
- VER MEHR, I. L. Checkered Life. (*Autobiography.*)
- VERNE, JULES. Around the World in Eighty Days.  
At the North Pole.  
Cryptogram.  
Demon of Cawnpore.  
Desert of Ice.  
Dick Sands.  
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon.  
Exploration of the World.  
Field of Ice.  
From the Clouds to the Mountains.  
In Search of the Castaways.  
Journey to the Center of the Earth.  
Michael Strogoff.  
Mysterious Island.  
Tribulations of a Chinaman.  
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea.  
Wreck of the Chancellor.
- VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European Art. (*Ill. Lib. of Wonders.*)

- VIARDOT, L. Wonders of Italian Art.  
(Ill. Lib. of Wonders.)
- VICTOR, Mrs. F. F. All Over Washington and Oregon.
- VICTOR, M. V. Passing the Portal, or a Girl's Struggle.
- VICTOR, O. J. History, Civil, Political, and Military of the Southern Rebellion.
- VICTORIA, ALEXANDRINA, (*Queen of England*.) Eight Years of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort.  
Our Life in the Highlands.
- VIELE, Mrs. Following the Drum.
- VIGNOLI, T. Myth and Science.
- VILLAN, L. In Change Unchanged.
- VINCENT, F. JR. Land of the White Elephant. Travel in Further India. Through and Through the Tropics. Travels in Oceanica, Australasia, Asia, and India.
- VINSAUF, GEOFFREY DE. Itinerary of Richard I. and others to the Holy Land.
- VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Story of a House.
- VIRGEL, P. M. Works of.
- VOGEL, H. Chemistry of Light and Photography.
- VOLCKHAUSEN, AD. VON. Why Did He Not Die?
- VOLNEY, C. F. Ruins.
- VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Œuvres Complètes.  
Philosophical Dictionary.  
Philo.  
Works of.
- VOSE, G. L. Manual for Railroad Engineers. R.  
Orographic Geology.
- WADSWORTH, CHR. Sermons.
- WAHL, L. See Blum, George.
- WAITE, C. B. Hist. of the Chris. Religion.
- WAITE, Mrs. C. V. The Mormon Prophet and his Harem.
- WALKER, A. Science of Wealth.
- WALKER, J. Rhyming Dictionary. R.
- WALKER, M. S. Both Sides of the Street. J.
- WALKER, WM. War in Nicaragua.
- WALLACE, E. Beyminstre.
- WALLACE Mrs. E. D. Strife.
- WALLACE, L. Ben-Hur, a Tale of the Christ.  
Fair God. Tale of the Conquest of Mexico.
- WALLIS, S. T. Glimpses of Spain in 1847.
- WALRATH, M. E. Earth's Formation, in connection with the Bible.
- WALSH, J. H. Horse, in Stable and Field.  
& E. HARVEY, J. ELDERKIN, R. MCCLURE. Horse Owner's Cyclopedic.
- WALSH, M. McM. Lawyer in School-Room.
- WALTON, I. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Henry Walton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson.  
& C. COTTON. Complete Angler.
- WALWORTH, C. Gentle Skeptic.
- WALWORTH, M. T. Beverly.  
Delaplaine.  
Hotspur.
- WARD, A. W. Life, etc., of Chaucer.
- WARD, H. Helen Charteris.
- WARD, M. F. English Items.
- WARD, R. P. Chatsworth.  
Fielding, or Society.
- WARD, S. Lyrical Recreations.
- WARE, W. Aurelian.  
Julian.  
Sketches of European Capitals.  
Zenobia.
- WARFIELD, Mrs. C. A. Household of Bouvierie, or the Elixir of Gold.  
Lady Ernestine.  
Miriam's Memoirs.  
Romance of the Green Seal.
- WARNER, A. B. Dollars and Cents.
- WARNER, C. D. Backlog Studies.  
Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.  
Being a Boy. J.  
In the Levant.  
Life of Washington Irving.  
My Summer in a Garden.  
Saunterings.
- WARNER, H. W. Liberties of America.
- WARNER, SUSAN. Daisy.  
End of a Coil.  
Hills of the Shatemuc.  
Queechy.  
Letter of Credit.  
Melbourne House.  
My Desire.  
Old Helmit.  
Say and Seal.  
Wide, Wide World.  
Word, (The) Walks from Eden.  
& ANNA. Gold of Chickaree.  
Wych Hazel.
- WARREN, S. Diary of a Physician.  
Experiences of a Barrister and Confessions of an Attorney.



- WARREN, S. Now and Then.  
Ten Thousand a Year.
- WASHBURN, C. A. 'Gomery of Montgomery.  
Philip Thaxter.
- WASHBURN, K. S. Ina.
- WATERS, T. Recollections of a Policeman.
- WATSON, E. Memoirs of.
- WATSON, H. C. Old Bell of Independence. J.  
Yankee Tea Party. J.
- WATTERSON, H. Oddities in Southern Life and Character.
- WATTS, I. Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs.
- WAYLAND, F. Moral Science.  
Political Economy.  
Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties. (Biographies.)  
Sermons.
- WEBB, A. S. Peninsula. McClellan's Campaigns of 1862.
- WEBB, C. H. Liffith Lank, or Lunacy.  
St. Twel 'Mo.
- WEBBER, C. W. Romance of Sporting.
- WEBSTER, D. His Master-Pieces.  
Private Correspondence.  
Works of
- WEBSTER, N. English Dictionary. R.
- WEBSTER, T. AND *Mrs.* PARKES. Amer. Family Encyclopedia. R.
- WEEKS, H. C. Six Sinners.
- WEEMS, M. L. Life of Marion. (*See* Hovy, P.)
- WEISS, J. Life and Cor. of Theo. Parker.
- WELBY, A. B. Poems.
- WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward.
- WELLS, D. A. First Princ'i's of Geology.  
Things Not Generally Known.
- WELLS, J. G. National Hand-book.
- WELLS, S. R. New Physiognomy.
- WELLS, W. V. Explorations, etc. in Honduras.  
Life and Public Services of S. Adams.
- WENTWORTH, M. Poetry of the Pacific.
- WENTZ, S. A. Smiles and Frowns.
- WESLEY, J. Views of American Slavery.
- WESTCOTT, M. Bessie Wilmerton.
- WESTMORELAND, M. J. Clifford Troup.  
Heart-Hungry.
- WETMORE, C. A. Report State Viticultural Commission (Cal.)
- WHATELEY, M. L. Letters from Egypt.
- WHEATON, H. (*See* Crichton, A.)
- WHEELER, D. Memoir and Gospel Labors of.
- WHEELER, W. A. Familiar Allusions. R.  
Noted Names of Fiction. R.  
Who Wrote It? R.
- WHEWELL, W. History of the Inductive Sciences.
- WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and Characteristic Men.  
Essays and Reviews.  
Literature and Life.  
Success and Its Conditions.
- WHITCHER, *Mrs.* F. M. Widow Bedott Papers.  
Widow Spriggins and Other Stories.
- WHITE, B. JR. Green Mountain Girls.
- WHITE, E. G. Spirit of Prophecy.
- WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne.
- WHITE, H. K. Poetical Works.
- WHITE, J. Life Sketches.
- WHITE, J. T. Latin-English Dictionary.
- WHITE, J. W. Mouth and Teeth.
- WHITE, *Mrs.* R. E. Mary Staunton.
- WHITE, R. G. England without and Within.  
Life and Genius of Shakespeare.
- WHITE, WM. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg.
- WHITE, W. Pioneer Times of California, including Ellen Harvey, Ada Allen, Minnie Wagner.
- WHITEHEAD, *Mrs.* T. Grahames.
- WHITEHURST, F. M. Diary During Siege of Paris.
- WHITMAN, S. H. Edgar Poe and his Critics.
- WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset. J.  
Faith Gartney's Girlhood.  
Gayworthys.  
Hitherto.  
Just How.  
Mother Goose for Grown Folks.  
Odd or Even.  
Patience Strong's Outings.  
Real Folks.  
Sights and Insights.  
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.  
We Girls.  
Zerub Throop's Experiment.
- WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of California.
- WHITNEY, W. D. Language and Study of Language.  
Life and Growth of Language.  
Metallic Wealth of United States.
- WHITTIER, J. G. Home Ballads.  
In War Time.  
Miriam, etc.  
Poems.

- WHITTIER, J. G. Songs of Three Centuries.  
Snow-Bound.  
Tent on the Beach.
- WHITTLESEY, Miss S. J. C. Heart-Drops.
- WHITTY, E. M. Knaves and Fools.
- WICHERT, E. Green Gate.
- WICKLIFF, J. Writings of.
- WIGGINS, J. Embanking Lands from the Sea.
- WIGHT, O. W. Life of Peter the Great.
- WIKOFF, H. My Courtship and Its Consequences.
- WILDE, O. Poems.
- WILDER, M. P. Pomological Address.
- WILKES, GEO. Europe in a Hurry.
- WILKINSON, J. W. Hands, not Hearts.
- WILLARD, E. Last Leaves of American History; History of Mexican War and California.
- WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. Chronicle of the Kings of England.
- WILLIAMS, A. S. Memorial Addresses on.
- WILLIAMS, C. Narratives of Travelers in Africa.
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. D. Year in China.
- WILLIAMS, H. T. Window Gardening.  
& Mrs. C. S. JONES. Beautiful Homes.
- WILLIS, G. Current Notes, 1852-7.
- WILLIS, N. P. Convalescent.  
Famous Persons and Places.  
Fun Jottings.  
Health Trip to the Tropics.  
Life Here and There.  
Paul Fane.  
Pencilings by the Way.  
People I Have Met.  
Poems.  
Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean.
- WILLMOTT, R. A. Summer Time in the Country.
- WILLOUGHBY, F. Fairy Guardians. J.
- WILLS, W. G. Notice to Quit.
- WILSON, A. Leisure-Time Studies.
- WILSON, A. & C. L. BONAPARTE. American Ornithology.
- WILSON, Mrs. A. J. Beulah.  
Inez.  
Infelice.  
Macaria.  
Vashti.
- WILSON, H. Rise and Fall of Slave Power in America.
- WILSON, JOHN. Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.
- WILSON, JOHN. Tales of the Borders.  
Noctes Ambrosianæ.  
Recreations of Christopher North.
- WILSON, J. C. Summer and Its Diseases.
- WINCHELL, A. Preadamites.  
Sketches of Creation.  
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer.
- WILSON, J. L. Western Africa. History, Condition, and Prospects.
- WILSON, R. A. Mexico and Its Religion.
- WILSON, T. P. Frank Oldfield.
- WINGFIELD, L. Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis.
- WINSLOW, H. Young Man's Aid.
- WINSLOW, O. Patriarchal Shadows of Christ and His Church.
- WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England, 1630-1649.
- WINTHROP, R. S. Addresses and Speeches.
- WINTHROP, T. Canoe and Saddle.  
Cecil Dreeme.  
Edwin Brothertoft.  
Isthmania.  
John Brent.  
Life in the Open Air.
- WIRT, W. Letters of the British Spy.  
Life of Patrick Henry.
- WISE, D. Winwood Cliff Stories, viz:  
Ben Blinker. J.  
Roderick Ashcourt. J.  
Thornecliffe Hall. J.  
Winwood Cliff. J.
- WISE, J. Through the Air.
- WISEMAN, N. Lectures on Doctrines of Catholic Church.
- WITT, H. DE. An Only Sister. J.  
French Country Family. J.  
Young Student. J.
- WOOD, A. AND J. D. STEELE. Botany.
- WOOD, B. Fort Lafayette, or Love and Secession.
- WOOD, Mrs. H. Bessy Rane.  
Channings.  
Dene Hollow.  
Gervase Castonel.  
Red Court Farm.  
Under the Rose.
- WOOD, H. C. Brain Work and Overwork.
- WOOD, J. G. Athletic Sports.  
Boy's Book of Natural History. J.  
Homes Without Hands.  
Insects Abroad.  
Insects at Home.  
Mammalia.  
Natural History of Man.



- WOOD, J. G. Natural History of Birds.  
Natural History of Reptiles.
- WOOD, W. H. R. Digest Laws of Cal.
- WOOD, W. Physical Exercises.
- WOOD, W. M. Frankwir. Voyage to  
India, China, and Japan.
- WOODRUFF, J. L. M. Shiloh.
- WOODWARD, Miss A. A. Echoes from  
Mistland.  
The Struggle for Existence.
- WOODWARD, J. J. Hospital Steward's  
Manual.
- WOOLSON, C. F. Anne.  
For the Major.  
Rodman the Keeper.
- WOOSTER, D. Diseases of the Heart.
- WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical Works.
- WORTHEN, W. E. Architectural Drawing.  
Cyclopedia of Drawing.  
Drawing Instruments and Their Use.  
Engineering Drawing.  
Mechanical Drawing.  
Perspective and Isometrical Drawing.  
Shading and Shadows.  
Topographical Drawing.
- WRANGELL, F. Expedition to Polar Sea,  
1820-23.
- WRAXALL, C. F. L. Backwoodsman. Life  
on Indian Frontier.
- WRAXALL, N. W. Historical Memoirs of  
His Own Times.  
Posthumous Memoirs of His Own  
Times.
- WRIGHT, J. Mc. N. John and the Demi-  
john.  
Million Too Much.  
Priest and Nun.
- WRIGHT, S. Surf; a Summer's Pilgrimage.
- WRIGHT, T. Biography of Literary Char-  
acters of Great Britain and Ireland,  
Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman  
Periods.  
Early Travels in Palestine.  
Sorcery and Magic.
- WRIGHT, W. Oil Regions of Pennsylv'a.
- WURTZ, AD. Atomic Theory.
- WYATT, T. Poetical Works.
- WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civilization.
- WYSS, J. R. Swiss Family Robinson. J.
- WYTHE, J. H. Science of Life.
- XENOPHON. Anabasis and Memorabilia.  
Cynopædia and Hellenics.  
Works of.
- YATES, ED. Broken to Harness.  
Nobody's Fortune.  
Running to Waste.
- YELVERTON, T. Zenita, a Tale of the  
Yosemite.
- YOUATT, W. On the Horse.  
On the Pig.  
On the Sheep.
- YONGE, C. D. Const. Hist. of England.
- YONGE, C. M. Beecheroff.  
Book of Golden Deeds. J.  
Caged Lion.  
Castle Builders.  
Clever Woman of the Family.  
Countess Kate. J.  
Daisy Chain.  
Dynevor Terrace.  
Heir of Redclyffe.  
Trial.  
Two Guardians.  
Young Folks' Histories of England,  
France, Germany, Greece, and  
Rome. J.  
Young Stepmother.
- YOUNG, C. A. Sun.
- YOUNG, E. Night Thoughts.  
Poetical Works.
- YOUNG, J. Designs for Shop Fronts, etc.
- YOUNG, J. R. Around the World with  
General Grant.
- YRIARTE, THOS. DE. Literary Fables.
- ZELL, T. E. Popular Encyclopedia.
- ZIMMERMANN, WM. Hist. of Germany.
- ZSCHOKKE, H. Tales from the German.

## FICTION TITLES.

- Abbie Nott and Other Knots. Katinka.  
 Abbott. Scott.  
 Abel Drake's Wife. Saunders.  
 Abraham Page, *Esq.* Holt.  
 Achsah. Round.  
 Actress (The) in High Life.  
 Ada Allen. White.  
 Adam and Eve. Parr.  
 Adam Bede. Lewes.  
 Adam Graeme. Oliphant.  
 Adela Cathcart. Macdonald.  
 Adelaide Lindsay. Marsh.  
 Admiral's Daughter. Marsh.  
 Admiral's Daughters.  
 Adrift in Dixie. Estabrooks.  
 Adrift with a Vengeance. Cornwallis.  
 Adventures of a Marquis. Dumas.  
 Adventures of an Atom. Smollett.  
 Adventrnes of Hajji Baba of Ispahan.  
     Morier.  
 Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan in  
     England. Morier.  
 Adventures of Hercules Hardy. Sue.  
 Adventures of Philip. Thackeray.  
 Adventures of Verdant Green. Bradley.  
 Ænone. Kip.  
 Æsop. Fables of.  
 Afloat and Ashore. Cooper.  
 Afraja. Mügge.  
 After Dark. Collins.  
 Afterglow. Lathrop.  
 Against Wind and Tide. Parr.  
 Agatha's Husband. Craik.  
 Agincourt. James.  
 Agnes. Oliphant.  
 Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe.  
 Agnes Serle. Pickering.  
 Agnes Sorel. James.  
 Ailieford. Mitchell.  
 Aims and Obstacles. James.  
 Airy, Fairy Lilian. Argel.  
 Alchemist, The. Balzac.  
 Alec Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald.  
 Alfio Balzani. Minelli.  
 Alfred Hagart's Household. Smith.  
 Alhambra. Irving.  
 Alice. Lytton.  
 All For Him.  
 All in the Dark. Le Fanu.  
 Almeria. Edgeworth.  
 Alone. Terhune.  
 Alton Locke. Kingsley.  
 Amazon. Dingelstedt.  
 Amber Gods and Other Stories. Spofford.  
 American. James.  
 American Baron. De Mille.  
 Amy Lee.  
 Anastasius. Hope.  
 Ancient Regime. James.  
 Andreas Hofer. Mundt.  
 Andree De Taverny. Dumas.  
 Angelina Gushington's Thoughts. Cooke.  
 Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. Mac-  
     donald.  
 Annals of the Parish. Galt.  
 Anne. Woolson.  
 Anne of Geirstein. Scott.  
 Annette. Dnmas.  
 Anteros. Lawrence.  
 Antiquary. Scott.  
 Antonina. Collins.  
 Arabella Stuart. James.  
 Archie Lovell. Edwards.  
 Armadale. Collins.  
 Arne. Bjornson.  
 Around The World in Eighty Days. Verne.  
 Arrah Neil. James.  
 Art. Reade.  
 Artemus Ward in London. Browne.  
 Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland.  
 Arthur Conway. Milman.  
 Arthur O'Leary. Lever.  
 Aschenbroedel. Carrington.  
 Asphodel. Field.  
 At Anchor. Story of the Civil War.  
 At Last. Terhune.  
 At Odds. Tautphœus.  
 At the Councillors. John.  
 At the North Pole. Verne.  
 Atar Gull. Sue.  
 Attaché, or Sam Slick in England. Hali-  
     burton.



- Attila. James.  
 Aubrey. Marsh.  
 Aunt Jane's Hero. Prentiss.  
 Aunt Margaret's Trouble. Trollope.  
 Aunt Patty's Scrap Bag. Hentz.  
 Aunt Serena. Howard.  
 Aurelian. Ware.  
 Autobiography of a New England Farm-House. Chamberlain.  
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Holmes.  
 Avery Glibun. Newell.  
 Avillion and Other Tales. Craik.  
 Azarian. Prescott.  
 Baby Rue. Clarke.  
 Bachelor of the Albany. Savage.  
 Bachelor's Story. Bunce.  
 Bailiff's Maid. John.  
 Baked Meats. Halpine.  
 Bandit, The. Blanche.  
 Banished Son. Hentz.  
 Barchester Towers. Trollope.  
 Barnaby Rudge. Dickens.  
 Barren Honour. Lawrence.  
 Barriers Burned Away. Roe.  
 Barrington. Lever.  
 Barrington's Fate.  
 Basil. Collins.  
 Bay Path. Holland.  
 Beatrice. Sinclair.  
 Beatrice Boville. Rame.  
 Beatrice Cenci. Guerrazzi.  
 Beauchamp. James.  
 Beauclercs. Clarke.  
 Beaumarchais. Brachvogel.  
 Beauty's Daughters. Argel.  
 Bébée. Rame.  
 Beechcroft. Yonge.  
 Belford Regis. Mitford.  
 Belle O'Becket's Lane. Beatty.  
 Bell Smith Abroad. Piatt.  
 Belton Estate. Trollope.  
 Ben-Hur. Wallace.  
 Bensley, A Story of To-Day.  
 Berlin and San-Souci. Mundt.  
 Bernices (The) Three. Bright.  
 Bessie Wilmerton. Westcott.  
 Bessy Rane. Wood.  
 Betrothed. Scott.  
 Betsey Jane Ward. Her Book of Goaks.  
 Beulah. Evans.  
 Beverly. Walworth.  
 Beyminstre. Wallace.  
 Bishop's Son, The. Cary.  
 Black Dwarf. Scott.  
 Blackstone Comic, The. A'Beckett.  
 Blade-O'-Grass. Farjeon.  
 Blanche Dearwood.  
 Blanche Gilroy. Hosmer.  
 Bleak House. Dickens.  
 Blessed St. Certainty. Baker.  
 Blindpits. Taylor.  
 Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckman-Chat-  
     rian.  
 Bloody Chasm. De Forest.  
 Blossom Bud. Smith.  
 Blunders of a Bashful Man.  
 Blythedale Romance. Hawthorne.  
 Book of Beauty. Landon.  
 Book of Scottish Anecdote. Hislop.  
 Book of Snobs. Thackeray.  
 Border Beagles. Simms.  
 Border Rover, The. Bennett.  
 Bound Down. Fitch.  
 Bound to the Wheel. Saunders.  
 Bracebridge Hall. Irving.  
 Bragelonne. Dumas.  
 Brakespeare. Lawrence.  
 Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. Lever.  
 Brave Lady. Craik.  
 Bravo. Cooper.  
 Brayton's Bar. Daggett.  
 Bread and Cheese and Kisses. Farjeon.  
 Breach of Promise. Smythies.  
 Breaking a Butterfly. Lawrence.  
 Brick-Dust. Pomeroy.  
 Bricks Without Straw. Tourgee.  
 Bridal March, The. Bjornson.  
 Bride of Lammermoor. Scott.  
 Bride of Llewellyn. Southworth.  
 Bride of Omberg. Carlen.  
 Bride's Fate. Southworth.  
 Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time.  
     Banks.  
 Brisée.  
 Broken to Harness. Yates.  
 Broken Toys. Steele.  
 Brother's Secret (The). Godwin.  
 Bunsby Papers. Brougham.  
 Buried Alive. Dumas.  
 Burlesque Novels. Thackeray.  
 By and By. Maitland.  
 By the Tiber. Tincker.  
 Cadet Life at West Point. Kinsman.  
 Caged Lion. Yonge.  
 Cakes and Ale at Woodbine. Coffin.  
 Calaver. Bird.  
 Calderon. Lytton.  
 Caleb Field. Oliphant.  
 Callirhoe. Dudevant.  
 Cameron Pride. Holmes.

- Camp and Cabin. Raymond.  
 Campaner Thal. Richter.  
 Canoe and Saddle. Winthrop.  
 Canterbury Tales. Lee.  
 Can the Old Love? Buddington.  
 Can You Forgive Her? Trollope.  
 Cape Cod. Nordhoff.  
 Cape Cod Folks. McLean.  
 Caper-Sauce. Parton.  
 Captain Mansana. Bjornson.  
 Captain's Wife.  
 Cardinal Mazarin. Dumas.  
 Carlo Broschi.  
 Carl Werner. Simms.  
 Carried by Storm. Fleming.  
 Castaways. Verne.  
 Castle Avon. Marsh.  
 Castle Builders. Yonge.  
 Castle Dangerous. Scott.  
 Castle of Hohenwald. Streckfuss.  
 Castle of Souday. Dumas.  
 Castlneau. James.  
 Castle Richmond. Trollope.  
 Cathara Clyde.  
 Catharine. Thackeray.  
 Catherine's Lovers. Erckman-Chatrain.  
 Caxtons. Lytton.  
 Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop.  
 Cecilia. D'Arblay.  
 Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras.  
     Clemens.  
 Cesar Biroteau. Balzac.  
 Chainbearer. Cooper.  
 Chance Acquaintance. Howells.  
 Changed Brides. Southworth.  
 Channings. Wood.  
 Chapel of St. Mary.  
 Chapter on Wives. Ellis.  
 Characters Unveiled.  
 Charcoal Sketches. Neal.  
 Charles O'Malley. Lever.  
 Charlotte Ackerman. Müller.  
 Charlotte and Lucy Temple. Rowson.  
 Charming Widow. Macquoid.  
 Chateau D'Or. Holmes.  
 Chateau Frissac. Sikes.  
 Chatsworth. Ward.  
 Checkmate. Le Fanu.  
 Chevalier. Dumas.  
 Chicot. Dumas.  
 Children of Love. Sue.  
 Children of the Abbey. Roche.  
 Choice Stories. Dickens.  
 Choisy. Story.  
 Chris and Otho. Smith.  
 Christian's Mistake. Craik.  
 Christie Johnstone. Reade.  
 Christie's Faith. Robinson.  
 Christmas Books. Dickens.  
 Christmas Books. Thackeray.  
 Christmas Stories. Southworth.  
 Christopher Kenrick. Hutton.  
 Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant.  
 Chronicles of Gotham. Paulding.  
 Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott.  
 Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family.  
     Charles.  
 Circuit Rider. Eggleston.  
 Citoyenne Jacqueline. Keddie.  
 City and Country Life. Torrey.  
 Clarence. Sedgwick.  
 Clarissa. Richardson.  
 Claude Gueux. Hugo.  
 Claudia. Douglas.  
 Claverings. Trollope.  
 Clergyman's Wife. Ritchie.  
 Clever Woman of the Family. Yonge.  
 Clifford Troup. Westmoreland.  
 Cloister and the Hearth. Reade.  
 Clotilde. Portmartin.  
 Clouds and Sunshine. Reade.  
 Cloven Foot. Newell.  
 Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. More.  
 Colombo. Merimee.  
 Colonel Floyd's Wards. Terhune.  
 Colonel's Opera Cloak. Brush.  
 Cometh Up as a Flower. Broughton.  
 Comic Almanack. R.  
 Comic Liar. Alden.  
 Coming Race. Lytton.  
 Commissioner. James.  
 Commonplace. Rossetti.  
 Compensation. Brewster.  
 Compulsory Marriage. Maillard.  
 Con Cregan. Lever.  
 Condensed Novels. Harte.  
 Cone-Cut Corners. Abbott Bros.  
 Confession. Simms.  
 Confessions of a Clarionet Player. Erck-  
     man-Chatrain.  
 Confessions of Fitz-Boodle. Thackeray.  
 Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Church.  
 Confessor. Deleon.  
 Confidence. James.  
 Confidence Man. Melville.  
 Conformity. Tonna.  
 Conquest of Granada. Irving.  
 Conscript. Dumas.  
 Conscript. Erckman-Chatrain.  
 Conspirators. Dumas.



- Constance Herbert. Jewsbury.  
 Consuelo. Dudevant.  
 Contarini Fleming. Disraeli.  
 Convalescent. Willis.  
 Convict. James.  
 Cord and Creese. De Mille.  
 Corinne. Stael.  
 Corse de Leon. James.  
 Count de Mailley. Dumas.  
 Count Maribeu. Mundt.  
 Count of Monte Christo. Dumas.  
 Count Robert of Paris. Scott.  
 Countess Gisella. John.  
 Countess of Monte Christo Du Buys.  
 Countess of Rudolstadt. Dudevant.  
 Country Curate. Gleig.  
 Country Neighborhood. Dupuy.  
 Country Quarters. Gardiner.  
 Country Stories. Mitford.  
 Courting and Farming. Smith.  
 Cousin Harry. Grey.  
 Cousin Maude. Holmes.  
 Cousin William. Hook.  
 Crater. Cooper.  
 Creole Orphans. Peacocke.  
 Cripple of Antioch. Charles.  
 Crock of Gold. Tupper.  
 Croppy, The. Banim.  
 Cross of Honor. Thomas.  
 Crown Jewels. Moffett.  
 Cruel as the Grave. Southworth.  
 Cryptogram. De Mille.  
 Cudjo's Cave. Trowbridge.  
 Curate and the Rector. Strutt.  
 Curate in Charge. Oliphant.  
 Cyrilla. Tautphœus.  
 Daisy. Warner.  
 Daisy Chain. Yonge.  
 Daisy Thornton. Holmes.  
 Daltons. Lever.  
 Damen's Ghost. Bynner.  
 Dangerfield's Rest. Sedley.  
 Dangerous Guest. Jackson.  
 Daniel Deronda. Lewes.  
 Dare. Glasscock.  
 Dark Lady. Maxwell.  
 Dark Scenes of History. James.  
 Darnley. James.  
 Darrell Markham. Braddon.  
 Daughter of an Empress. Mundt.  
 Daughter of Heth. Black.  
 Daughter of the Philistines. Boyesen.  
 Davenport Dunn. Lever.  
 David Copperfield. Dickens.  
 David Elginbrod. Macdonald.  
 Day of Fate. Roe.  
 Days (The) of Bruce. Aguilar.  
 Days of Madame Pompadour. St. Andre.  
 Days of My Life. Oliphant.  
 Day's Ride. Lever.  
 Dead Men's Shoes. Hadermann.  
 Dead Secret. Collins.  
 Dean's Daughter. Gore.  
 Debit and Credit. Freytag.  
 De L'Orme. James.  
 Deformed. Marsh.  
 Delaplaine. Walworth.  
 Demon of Cawnpore. Verne.  
 Dene Hollow. Wood.  
 Denis Duval. Thackeray.  
 Denise. Clarke.  
 De Profundis. Gilbert.  
 Deserter. Tonna.  
 Deserted Wife. Southworth.  
 Desert of Ice. Verne.  
 Desmond Hundred. Austen.  
 Disowned. Lytton.  
 Despotism, or the Last Days of the American Republic.  
 Desultory Man. James.  
 Dethroned Heiress. Dupuy.  
 De Vane. Hilliard.  
 Devereux. Lytton.  
 Dialect Tales. McDowell.  
 Diamond Cross. Phillips.  
 Diana Carew. Forester.  
 Diana of Meridor. Dumas.  
 Diary of a Physician. Warren.  
 Diary of Kitty Trevely. Charles.  
 Dickens's Dictionary. Pierce. R.  
 Dickory Cronke. De Foe.  
 Dick Sands. Verne.  
 Dick's Wandering. Sturgis.  
 Dinah. Moore.  
 Doctor Antonio. Ruffini.  
 Doctor Austin's Guests. Gilbert.  
 Doctor Basilius. Dumas.  
 Doctor Breen's Practice. Howells.  
 Doctor Claudius. Crawford.  
 Dr. Goethe's Courtship.  
 Doctor Thorne. Trollope.  
 Doctor Zay. Phelps.  
 Dodd Family Abroad. Lever.  
 Dodge Club. De Mille.  
 Doesticks. Thompson.  
 Dollars and Cents. Warner.  
 Dolliver Romance. Hawthorne.  
 Dolores. Forester.  
 Dombey and Son. Dickens.  
 Domestic Explosives. Alden.

- Don John. Ingelow.  
 Don Quixotte. Cervantes.  
 Dora. Kavanagh.  
 Dora Deane. Holmes.  
 Dorothea. Patchin.  
 Dorothy Fox. Parr.  
 Doubts and Fears. Hook.  
 Draft on the Bank of Spain. Mitchell.  
 Dred. Stowe.  
 Dust. Hawthorne.  
 Dutchman's Fireside. Paulding.  
 Dynevor Terrace. Yonge.  
 Each for Himself. Gerstaecker.  
 Earl's Secret. Pardoe.  
 Early and Late Papers. Thackeray.  
 Early Dawn. Charles.  
 Early English Metrical Romances. Ellis.  
 Ernest Linwood. Hentz.  
 Ernest Maltravers. Lytton.  
 Earnest Trifler. Sprague.  
 Ebony Idol. Flanders.  
 Echoes from Mist Land. Woodward.  
 Edith Lyle. Holmes.  
 Edith's Ministry. McKeever.  
 Edmond Dantes. Dumas.  
 Edna Browning. Holmes.  
 Edwin Brothertoft. Winthrop.  
 Edwin Drood. Dickens.  
 Ehrenstein. James.  
 Eichhofs. Reicherbach.  
 Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon.  
     Verne.  
 Ekkoes from Kentucky. Locke.  
 Elbow Room. Clark.  
 Elder Sister. James.  
 Electra. Jarnac.  
 El Fureidis. Cummins.  
 Elia. Faber y Larrea.  
 Elizabeth, Exiles of Siberia. Cottin.  
 Elizabeth, Story of. Thackeray.  
 Ellen Harvey. White.  
 Ellen Wareham. Pickering.  
 Elsie Venner. Holmes.  
 Emelia Wyndham. Marsh.  
 Empress Josephine. Mundt.  
 Enchanted Moccasins. Matthews.  
 End of a Coil. Warner.  
 End of the World. Eggleston.  
 Endymion. Disraeli.  
 English Orphans. Holmes.  
 Entail, The. Galt.  
 Eoline. Hentz.  
 Erma's Engagement.  
 Eros and Anteros. Campbell.  
 Erring, Yet Noble. Reed.  
 Esperans. Lander.  
 Esther. James.  
 Ethel Churchill. Landon.  
 Eugene Aram. Lytton.  
 Eugenié Grandet. Balzac.  
 Europeans. James.  
 Eustace Diamonds. Trollope.  
 Eva. Lytton.  
 Eva St. Clair. James.  
 Evan Harrington. Meredith.  
 Evenings at Donaldson's Manor. Mc-  
     Intosh.  
 Evenings at Woodlawn. Ellet.  
 Everybody's Business is Nobody's Busi-  
     ness. De Foe.  
 Everybody's Friend. Shaw.  
 Expectant. Pickering.  
 Experiences of a Barrister. Warner.  
 Fables. Æsop.  
 Face Illumined. Roe.  
 Faint Heart Never Won Fair Lady. Cos-  
     tello.  
 Fair Barbarian. Burnett.  
 Fairfax. Cooke.  
 Fair God. Wallace.  
 Fair Maid of Perth. Scott.  
 Fair Play. Southworth.  
 Fair Plebeian. Stone.  
 Fair Puritan. Herbert.  
 Faith and Unfaith. Argel.  
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood. Whitney.  
 Faith Unwin's Ordeal. Craik.  
 Falconberg. Boyesen.  
 Falkenberg. A Tale of the Rhine.  
 Falkland. Lytton.  
 Fallen Pride. Southworth.  
 Fall of Damascus. Russell.  
 Fall of Fort Sumter. Newborough.  
 Fall of the Crimea. Spencer.  
 False Heir. James.  
 Falsehood and Truth. Tonna.  
 False Pride.  
 Family Doom. Southworth.  
 Family Feud. Harder.  
 Family Scapegrace. Payn.  
 Fanchette.  
 Fanchon. Dudevant.  
 Fanshaw. Hawthorne.  
 Far Above Rubies. Riddell.  
 Framley Parsonage. Trollope.  
 Fashionable Sufferers. Hoppin.  
 Fatal Passion. Bernard.  
 Fate. James.  
 Fated to be Free. Ingelow.  
 Fate of Madame La Tour. Paddock.



- Father and Daughter. Bremer.  
 Fearful Responsibility. Howells.  
 Feathered Arrow. Gerstaecker.  
 Felix Holt. Lewes.  
 Ferdinand Count Fathom. Smollett.  
 Female Blue Beard. Sue.  
 Fern Leaves. Parton.  
 Fielding. Ward.  
 Field of Ice. Verne.  
 Fifteen Days. Putnam.  
 Figs and Thistles. Tourgee.  
 Fior D'Aliza. Lamartine.  
 First Families of the Sierras. Miller.  
 First Friendship. Jackson.  
 First Love. Sue.  
 First Love is Best. Dodge.  
 First Violin. Fothergill.  
 Fisher Maiden, The. Bjornson.  
 Flirt. Grey.  
 Flirtation Camp. Van Dyke.  
 Flich of Bacon. Ainsworth.  
 Florence Erwin's Three Homes.  
 Florence Macarthy. Morgan.  
 Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. Richter.  
 Foe in the Household. Chesebro.  
 Folle-Farine. Rame.  
 Fool of Quality. Brooke.  
 Fool's Errand. Tourgee.  
 For Better, for Worse.  
 Ford, Helen. Alger.  
 Foregone Conclusions. Howells.  
 Forest Days. James.  
 Foresters. Dumas.  
 Forest House. Erckman-Chatrain.  
 Forest Tragedy and Other Tales. Lippincott.  
 Forever and a Day. Fuller.  
 Forever and Ever. Church.  
 Forget-Me-Not. Collection of Short Stories, etc. Shoberl.  
 Forest House. Holmes.  
 Forsaken Bride. Sheldon.  
 For the Major. Woolson.  
 Fort Lafayette. Wood.  
 Fortunate Island, The. Clark.  
 Fortunes of Glencoe. Lever.  
 Fortunes of Nigel. Scott.  
 Forty-Five Guardsmen. Dumas.  
 Foul Play. Reade.  
 Four Seasons. Fouque.  
 Four Sisters, The. Bremer.  
 Fragoletta. Booth.  
 Francisca Carrara. Landon.  
 Frank Fairleigh. Smedley.  
 Frank Forester's Sporting Scenes. Herbert.  
 Frank Mildmay. Marryat.  
 Frank Oldfield. Wilson.  
 Frank Warrington. Harris.  
 Frederick the Great and his Court. Mundt.  
 Frederick the Great and his Family. Mundt.  
 Free, Yet Forging Their Own Chains. Roe.  
 Fresh Leaves. Parton.  
 Friend of the Family. Hook.  
 Friends. Phelps.  
 Friends and Acquaintances. Row.  
 Friends of My Youth.  
 From Dawn to Daylight. Beecher.  
 From Hand to Hand. Dannerberg.  
 From Hand to Mouth. Douglas.  
 From Jest to Earnest. Roe.  
 From the Clouds to the Mountains. Verne.  
 Frontier Army Sketches. Steele.  
 Frozen Deep. Collins.  
 Fun Jottings. Willis.  
 Gabriel Conroy. Harte.  
 Gabriel Vane. Hill.  
 Garret Van Horn. Sauzade.  
 Garth. Hawthorne.  
 Gates Ajar. Phelps.  
 Gaut Gurley. Thompson.  
 Gayworthys. Whitney.  
 Gebel Teir. Tudor.  
 Gemini.  
 Genevieve. Lamartine.  
 Gentianella. Randolph.  
 Gentleman (The) in Black, and Tales of Other Days. Dalton.  
 Gentleman of the Old School. James.  
 Gentle Savage. King.  
 Geoffrey Moncton. Moodie.  
 Geoffrey, the Knight.  
 George Geith of Fen Court. Trafford.  
 Georgians. Hammond.  
 Georgy Sandon. Owen.  
 Germaine. About.  
 German Romance. Carlyle.  
 Gertrude. Sewell.  
 Gervase Castonel. Wood.  
 Gervase Skinner. Hook.  
 Ghost Hunter, The. Banim.  
 Ghost Stories.  
 Giant Raft. Verne.  
 Gil Blas. Le Sage.  
 Gilded Age. Clemens.  
 Ginger Snaps. Parton.  
 Ginx's Baby. Jenkins.  
 Gipsey. James.  
 Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke. Forbes.  
 Godolphin. Lytton.

- Goethe and Schiller. Mundt.  
 Gold Dust. Pomeroy.  
 Gold Elsie. John.  
 Golden Grain. Farjeon.  
 Golden Lotus. Greey.  
 Gold Hunters in Europe. Thomes.  
 Gold of Chickaree. Warner.  
 Gomery of Montgomery. Washburn.  
 Good Hour, The. Auerbach.  
 Grahames. Whitehead.  
 Grandfather. Pickering.  
 Grandfather's Chair. Hawthorne.  
 Grandissimes. Cable.  
 Granville De Vigne. Rame.  
 Greatest Plague of Life, The. Mayhew.  
 Great Expectations. Dickens.  
 Great Hoggarty Diamond. Thackeray.  
 Great Match and Other Matches. Trow-  
 bridge.  
 Green Gate. Wichert.  
 Green Mountain Boys. Thompson.  
 Green Mountain Girls. White.  
 Green Pastures and Piccadilly. Black.  
 Griffith Gaunt. Reade.  
 Grinder Papers. Dallas.  
 Guardian Angel. Holmes.  
 Guernedale.  
 Guillotine. Dumas.  
 Gulliver's Travels. Swift.  
 Gunnat. Boyesen.  
 Gustavus Lindorm. Carlen.  
 Guy Deverell. Le Fanu.  
 Guy Earlcourt's Wife. Fleming.  
 Guy Livingstone. Lawrence.  
 Guy Mannering. Scott.  
 Guzman D'Alfarche. Le Sage.  
 Gypsies of the Dane's Dike. Phillips.  
 Hal. Round.  
 Half-Sisters. Jewsbury.  
 Hammer and Anvil. Spielhagen.  
 Hammersmith. Severance.  
 Hampton Heights. Starbuck.  
 Handicapped. Terhune.  
 Hand of Ethelberta. Hardy.  
 Hands, Not Hearts. Wilkinson.  
 Hannah. Craik.  
 Hannah Thurston. Taylor.  
 Hard Cash. Reade.  
 Hard Times. Dickens.  
 Handy Andy. Lover.  
 Harold. Lytton.  
 Harry Coverdale's Courtship and Marri-  
 age. Smedley.  
 Harry Lorrequer. Lever.  
 Harry Muir. Oliphant.  
 Harry O'Reardon. Hall.  
 Hartley Norman. Hampden.  
 Haunted Homestead. Southworth.  
 Hawk-Eyes. Burdette.  
 Hawksview. Parr.  
 Haworths. Burnett.  
 Headland Home. Lesdemier.  
 Head of the Family. Craik.  
 Headsman. Cooper.  
 Heart. Tupper.  
 Heart and Cross. Oliphant.  
 Heart Hungry, Westmoreland.  
 Heart of Mid-Lothian. Scott.  
 Heart of Steel. Fisher.  
 Hedged In. Phelps.  
 Heidelberg. James.  
 Heidenmauer. Cooper.  
 Heights of Eidelburg. Tatem.  
 Heir of Charlton. Fleming.  
 Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge.  
 Heir of Malreward.  
 Heir of West-Way Land. Howitt.  
 Heiress. Pickering.  
 Heiress. Stephens.  
 Heiress in the Family. Daniels.  
 Heiress of Haughton. Marsh.  
 Helen and Arthur. Hentz.  
 Helen Charteris. Ward.  
 Helen Fleetwood. Tonna.  
 Helen Gardner's Wedding Day. Terhune.  
 Helena's Household. Charles.  
 Helen's Babies. Habberton.  
 Henrietta Temple. Disraeli.  
 Henry VIII. Mundt.  
 Henry Esmond. Thackeray.  
 Henry Powers. Kimball.  
 Henry Smeaton. James.  
 Hephzibah Guinness. Mitchell.  
 Her Bright Future. Clapp.  
 Her Crime.  
 Hereward. Kingsley.  
 Her Ladyship. Minor.  
 Herman. Palfrey.  
 Hero Carthew. Parr.  
 Her Picture.  
 Hesperus. Richter.  
 Hester Strong's Life Work. Southworth.  
 Hetty's Strange History. Jackson.  
 He Would Be a Gentleman. Lover.  
 Hide and Seek. Collins.  
 Hidden Depths.  
 Hidden Path. Terhune.  
 Highland Parish. Macleod.  
 Highland Widow. Scott.  
 High Life.



- Hills of the Shatemuc. Warner.  
 Hillyars and the Burtons. Kingsley.  
 Hindoo Tales. Dandi.  
 His Heart's Desire.  
 His Inheritance. Trafton.  
 His Level Best and Other Stories. Hale.  
 His Majesty, Myself. Baker.  
 History of Henry Milner. Sherwood.  
 History of John Marten. Sherwood.  
 History of the Plague of London, 1665.  
     De Foe.  
 Hitherto. Whitney.  
 Hohensteins. Spielhagen.  
 Hollands. Townsend.  
 Home as Found. Cooper.  
 Home Heroes. Arthur.  
 Home Influence. Aguilar.  
 Home Narratives.  
 Home Nook. Douglas.  
 Home Memories. Brock.  
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies. Aguilar.  
 Home Scenes and Home Sounds. Stephens.  
 Homestead on the Hill-side and other  
     Tales. Holmes.  
 Homeward Bound. Cooper.  
 Homoselle.  
 Honorable Surrender. Adams.  
 Hoosier Schoolmaster. Eggleston.  
 Hope Clifton and other Stories.  
 Hope Mills. Douglas.  
 Horace Templeton. Lever.  
 Horse-Shoe Robinson. Kennedy.  
 Hospital Sketches. Alcott.  
 Hot Corn. Robinson.  
 Hot Plowshares. Tourgee.  
 Hotspur. Walworth.  
 House by the Churchyard. Le Fanu.  
 House of the Merchant Prince. Bishop.  
 House on the Heights. McKeever.  
 House on the Moor. Oliphant.  
 House of Seven Gables. Hawthorne.  
 Household of Bouverie. Warfield.  
 How He Won Her. Southworth.  
 Hugh Worthington. Holmes.  
 Huguenot. James.  
 Huguenot Family. Tytler.  
 Hulda. Stahr.  
 Humors of Falconbridge. Kelley.  
 Humphrey Clinker. Smollett.  
 Husks. Terhune.  
 Hypatia. Kingsley.  
 Hyperion. Longfellow.  
 Idalia. Rame.  
 Ida May. Pike.  
 Ida Norman. Phelps.  
 Ida Vane. Reed.  
 Ilka on the Hill Top. Boyesen.  
 Illustrious Dr. Matheus. Erckman-Cha-  
     train.  
 Improvisatore. Anderson.  
 Ina. Washburn.  
 In Bonds. Preston.  
 In Change Unchanged. Villan.  
 Inez. Wilson.  
 Infelice. Wilson.  
 Ingemisco. Rodney.  
 Initials. Tautphœus.  
 Inside; a Chronicle of Secession. Baker.  
 In Silk Attire. Black.  
 In the Days of my Youth. Edwards.  
 In the Schillingscourt. John.  
 In the Toils. Paddock.  
 In the Tropics. Fabens.  
 Into the Light. Ogden.  
 Io; a Tale of the Olden Fane. Barton.  
 Iron Mask. Dumas.  
 Isa. Chesebro.  
 Isabel. Jeaffreson.  
 Island Pearl. Farjeon.  
 Israel Potter. Melville.  
 Is That All? Preston.  
 Isthmania. Winthrop.  
 It Is Never Too Late to Mend. Reade.  
 Ivanhoe. Scott.  
 Ivar. Carlen.  
 Ivors. Sewell.  
 Jack Brag. Hook.  
 Jack Hinton. Lever.  
 Jack Tiers. Cooper.  
 Jacob Faithful. Marryat.  
 Jacques. Dudevant.  
 James Montjoy. Roe.  
 Jane Eyre. Bronte.  
 Janet. Clarke.  
 January and June. Taylor.  
 Japhet in Search of a Father. Marryat.  
 Jargal. Hugo.  
 Jealousy. Dudevant.  
 James's Diary. Thackeray.  
 Jenny Ambrose.  
 Jesus of Nazareth. Goldstein.  
 John Andross. Davis.  
 John Brent. Winthrop.  
 John Doe or Richard Roe. Gould.  
 John Eax. Tourgee.  
 John Godfrey's Fortunes. Taylor.  
 John Halifax. Craik.  
 John Inglesant. Shorthouse.  
 John Jasper's Secret. Morford.  
 John Marston Hall. James.

- John Ward's Governess. Macgregor.  
 Jolly Summer.  
 Jonathan Wild. Fielding.  
 Joseph and his Court. Mundt.  
 Joseph and his Friend. Taylor.  
 Joseph Andrews. Fielding.  
 Joseph in the Snow. Auerbach.  
 Josiah Allen's Wife. Holly.  
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth. Verne.  
 Judah's Lion. Tonna.  
 Julia Howard. Bell.  
 Julian. Ware.  
 Juno Clifford. Moulton.  
 Katharine Ashton. Sewell.  
 Kate Danton. Fleming.  
 Kate Kennedy. Newby.  
 Katerfelto. Melville.  
 Kate Walsingham. Pickering.  
 Katherine Morris. Pike.  
 Kathie Brande. Parr.  
 Katie Stewart. Oliphant.  
 Kellys and O'Kellys. Trollope.  
 Kenelm Chillingly. Lytton.  
 Kenilworth. Scott.  
 Kernok, the Corsair. Sue.  
 Kilmeny. Black.  
 King George's Middy. Gilbert.  
 King of No-Land. Farjeon.  
 King of the Mountains. About.  
 King's Highway. James.  
 King's Own. Marryat.  
 Kismet. Fletcher.  
 Kiss, and be Friends. Smith.  
 Kitty Craig. Holmes.  
 Klosterheim. De Quincy.  
 Knaves and Fools. Whitty.  
 Knickerbocker. Irving.  
 Knick-Knacks. Clark.  
 Knight of Gwynne. Lever.  
 Knight of the Nineteenth Century. Roe.  
 Koningsmarke. Paulding.  
 Koran. Sterne.  
 Laconia. Scribner.  
 Ladder of Life. Edwards.  
 Lady Ashleigh. Smith.  
 Lady Lee's Widowhood. Hamley.  
 Lady Ernestine. Warfield.  
 Lady of the Aroostook. Howells.  
 Lady of the Ice. De Mille.  
 Lady of the Manor. Sherwood.  
 La Gaviota. Faber y Larrea.  
 Lake House. Stahr.  
 Lamplighter. Cummins.  
 Lancashire Witches. Ainsworth.  
 Last Chronicle of Barset. Trollope.  
 Last Days of Pompeii. Lytton.  
 Last of the Barons. Lytton.  
 Last of the Fairies. James.  
 Last of the Mohicans. Cooper.  
 Later Years. Prime.  
 Laurel Bush. Craik.  
 Lawrences. Turnbull.  
 Lavengo. Borrowes.  
 Lavinia. Ruffini.  
 Law and the Lady. Collins.  
 Led-Horse Claim. Foote.  
 Legacy. Craik.  
 Legend of Montrose. Scott.  
 Legend of the Rhine. Thackeray.  
 Leighton Court. Kingsley.  
 Leila. Lytton.  
 Lena Rivers. Holmes.  
 Lenox Dare. Townsend.  
 Leone. Monti.  
 Leonora D'Orco. James.  
 Leslie Tyrrell. Craik.  
 Les Miserables. Hugo.  
 Lesson in Love. Kirk.  
 Letter of Credit. Warner.  
 Leyton Hall. Lemon.  
 Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington.  
 Shillaber.  
 Life Before Him.  
 Life for a Life. Craik.  
 Life Here and There. Willis.  
 Life in Australia. Thomas.  
 Life in Danbury. Bailey.  
 Life in the Clearings. Moodie.  
 Life in the East Indies. Thomes.  
 Life in the Open Air. Winthrop.  
 Life of Jefferson S. Batkins. Jones.  
 Life of Vicissitudes. James.  
 Life Pictures. Turnbull.  
 Life's Discipline. Robinson.  
 Life Sketches. Dumont.  
 Liffith Lank. Webb.  
 Light. Modet.  
 Light and Darkness. Crowe.  
 Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.  
 Wilson.  
 Lilliesleaf. Oliphant.  
 Lionel Lincoln. Cooper.  
 Little Moorland Princess. John.  
 Little Peddlington. Poole.  
 Little Savage. Marryat.  
 Little Sister.  
 Living Link. De Mille.  
 Living or Dead. Ryle.  
 Living Too Fast. Adams.  
 Lizzy Glenn. Arthur.



- Locke Amsden. Thompson.  
 Lofty (The) and The Lowly. McIntosh.  
 Lonely Life. Blythe.  
 Longwoods of the Grange. Marsh.  
 Lord Bantam. Jenkins.  
 Lord Kilgobbin. Lever.  
 Lord of Himself. Underwood.  
 Lorimer Littlegood, *Esq.* Smedley.  
 Lost Daughter. Hentz.  
 Lost for a Woman. Fleming.  
 Lost in a Great City. Douglas.  
 Lost Manuscript. Freytag.  
 Lothair. Disraeli.  
 Lottie of the Mill. Heimburg.  
 Louie's Last Term. Harris.  
 Louisa of Prussia. Mundt.  
 Louise Le Valliere. Dumas.  
 Louisiana. Burnett.  
 Louisiana Swamp Doctor.  
 Love and Liberty. Dumas.  
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long. Reade.  
 Lovers and Thinkers. Gordon.  
 Love's Labor Won. Southworth.  
 Lover's Stratagem. Carlen.  
 Loys, Lord Berresford. Argel.  
 Luck of Barry Lyndon. Thackeray.  
 Luck of Roaring Camp and other Stories.  
     Harte.  
 Lucky Mishap. Clapp.  
 Lucretia. Lytton.  
 Lucy. Smith.  
 Luttrell of Arran. Lever.  
 Lydia. Geiger.  
 Mabel's Progress. Church.  
 Macaria. Wilson.  
 Macdermotts of Ballycloran. Trollope.  
 Macleod of Dare. Black.  
 Macpherson, the Great Confederate Phil-  
     osopher. Hill.  
 Madame Fontenoy. Clarke.  
 Madame Jane Junk and Joe. Bornemann.  
 Madcap Violet. Black.  
 Madeleine. Kavanagh.  
 Madeline. Holmes.  
 Mademoiselle Mori. Clarke.  
 Mad Marriage. Fleming.  
 Mad Moncton. Collins.  
 Madonna Mary Oliphant.  
 Magdalen Hepburn. Oliphant.  
 Maggie Miller. Holmes.  
 Magnhild. Bjornson.  
 Maiden and Married Life of Mary Pow-  
     ell. Rathbone.  
 Maiden Aunt. Smedley.  
 Maiden Widow. Southworth.
- Mainstone's Housekeeper. Meteyard.  
 Major Jones's Courtship and Travels.  
     Thompson.  
 Major Jones's Georgia Scenes. Thompson.  
 Malcolm. Macdonald.  
 Mamelon. Tourgee.  
 Man and Wife. Collins.  
 Manfred. Guerrazzi.  
 Man of Many Friends. Hook.  
 Man of the World. North.  
 Man-of-War's-Man. Sue.  
 Manuela Paredes. Chamberlain.  
 Man Who Laughs. Hugo.  
 Man Who Was Not a Colonel.  
 Man Without a Country. Hale.  
 Maple Range. Barnard.  
 Marble Faun. Hawthorne.  
 Marcella. Eastwood.  
 Mardi. Melville.  
 Margaret. Judd.  
 Margaret and Her Bridesmaids. Shelton.  
 Margaret Cecil. Bell.  
 Margarethe. Juncker.  
 Margaret Howth. Davis.  
 Margaret Graham. James.  
 Margaret Moncrieffe. Burdett.  
 Marguerite De Valois. Dumas.  
 Marian Grey. Holmes.  
 Marian Rooke. Sedley.  
 Marie Antoinette. Mundt.  
 Marie Louise. Carlen.  
 Marjorie Daw and Other People. Aldrich.  
 Mark Huddlestone. Moodie.  
 Markof. Durand.  
 Mark Twain's Sketches. Clemens.  
 Marmorne. Hamerton.  
 Marquess. Hook.  
 Marriage, A Lottery. Grey.  
 Marriage in High Life. Feuillet.  
 Married At Last. Thomas.  
 Married Belle. Smith.  
 Married for Both Worlds. Porter.  
 Married or Single. Sedgwick.  
 Marrying for Money. Daniels.  
 Martin Beck. Harris.  
 Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens.  
 Martin Pole. Saunders.  
 Martins of Cro' Martin. Lever.  
 Mary Bunyan. Ford.  
 Mary Lyndsay. Ponsonby.  
 Mary Marston. Macdonald.  
 Mary Staunton. White.  
 Master, The. Denison.  
 Master Humphrey's Clock. Dickens.  
 Masterman Ready. Marryat.

- Matchmaker. Reynolds.  
 Mathieu Ropais.  
 Matrimonial Misfortunes of Peter Clancy. Maxwell.  
 Matthew Caraby. Abbott Bros.  
 Maude and Miriam. McKeever.  
 Mauprat. Dudevant.  
 Maurice. Bechard.  
 Maurice Dering. Lawrence.  
 Maurice Tiernay. Lever.  
 May Flower. Stowe.  
 May Martin. Thompson.  
 Memoirs of Captain Carlton. De Foe.  
 Memoirs of a Cavalier. De Foe.  
 Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing. Eichendorff.  
 Memoirs of a Physician. Dumas.  
 Merchant Mechanic. Howe.  
 Merchant of Berlin. Mundt.  
 Merchant's Daughter. Pickering.  
 Melbourne House. Warner.  
 Men's Wives. Thackeray.  
 Men, Women, and Ghosts. Phelps.  
 Mercedes of Castile. Cooper.  
 Mercy Philbrick's Choice. Jackson.  
 Message from the Sea. Dickens.  
 Metropolitess. St. Clar.  
 Michael Strogoff. Verne.  
 Middlemarch. Lewes.  
 Midshipman Easy. Marryat.  
 Mignon. Forrester.  
 Mildred. Holmes.  
 Miles Wallingford. Cooper.  
 Millbank. Holmes.  
 Mlle. Merquem. Dudevant.  
 Miller of Silcott Mill. Deslonde.  
 Million Too Much. Wright.  
 Mill on the Floss. Lewes.  
 Mills of Tuxbury. Townsend.  
 Mimic Life. Ritchie.  
 Minnie Wagner. White.  
 Minister's Wooing. Stowe.  
 Minstrel Love. Fouque.  
 Mirage. Fletcher.  
 Miramachi. Savage.  
 Miriam's Memoirs. Warfield.  
 Miss Forester. Edwards.  
 Miss Gilbert's Career. Holland.  
 Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress. Hart.  
 Miss Leighton's Perplexities. Hall.  
 Mis' Skaggs's Husband. Harte.  
 Miss Mackenzie. Trollope.  
 Miss Oona McQuarrie. Smith.  
 Miss Ravenal's Conversion. De Forest.  
 Miss Van Kortland. Benedict.  
 Missy. Harris.  
 Mistress and Maid. Craik.  
 Misunderstood. Montgomery.  
 Moby Dick. Melville.  
 Modern Chivalry. Brackenridge.  
 Modern Flirtation. Sinclair.  
 Modern Hagar. Clarke.  
 Modern Instance. Howells.  
 Modern Mephistopheles.  
 Mohammed Ali and his House. Mundt.  
 Molly Bawn. Argel.  
 Monastery. Scott.  
 Money and Marriage. Argyle.  
 Monsieur Sylvestre. Dudevant.  
 Monsieur Violet. Marryat.  
 Monikins. Cooper.  
 Montalban. Pacheco.  
 Moods. Alcott.  
 Moonstone. Collins.  
 Moral Tales. Edgeworth.  
 Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. Locke.  
 Moreton Hall.  
 Morgesons. Stoddard.  
 Morrisons, The. Hosmer.  
 Mose Evans. Baker.  
 Mosses from an Old Manse. Hawthorne.  
 Moss-Side. Terhune.  
 Mother's (The) Recompense. Aguilar.  
 Mother's Rule, The. Arthur.  
 Mothers' Trials.  
 Mr. Brown's Letters. Thackeray.  
 Mr. Isaacs. Crawford.  
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. Austin.  
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. Jerrold.  
 Mrs. Geoffrey. Argel.  
 Mrs. Lorimer. Malet.  
 Mrs. Mayburn's Twins. Habberton.  
 Muster. Presbury.  
 Mute Singer. Ritchie.  
 My Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Scott.  
 My Aunt Pontypool. James.  
 My Brother's Wife. Edwards.  
 My Confession.  
 My Daughter Elinor. Benedict.  
 My Desire. Warner.  
 My Early Days. Farnham.  
 My Lady. A Tale of Modern Life.  
 My Lady Ludlow. Gaskell.  
 My Little Love. Terhune.  
 My Miscellanies. Collins.  
 My Mother and I. Craik.  
 My Novel. Lytton.  
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. Holly.  
 My Own Story. Howitt.  
 My Southern Friends. Gilmore.



- My Thirty Years Out of the Senate. Smith.
- My Wayward Pardner. Holly.
- My Wife and I. Stowe.
- My Wife and My Wife's Sister.
- Mysterious Island. Verne.
- Mysteries of the People. Sue.
- Mysteries of Udolpho. Radcliffe.
- Mystery of Dark Hollow. Southworth.
- Mystery of Metropolisville. Irving.
- Mozart. Rau.
- Nancy. Broughton.
- Nancy Hartshorn at Chautauqua.
- Nanette and Her Lovers. Gwynne.
- Nanon. Dumas.
- Naomi Torrenti. De Vingt.
- Napoleon and Blucher. Mundt.
- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Mundt.
- Nat Gregory. Seton.
- Naval Lieutenant. Armstrong.
- Near to Nature's Heart. Roe.
- Ned Musgrave. Hook.
- Neighbors, The. Bremer.
- Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom. Douglas.
- Nemesis. Terhune.
- Nepenthe.
- New Arabian Nights. Stevenson.
- Newcomes. Thackeray.
- New England Tale. Sedgwick.
- New Godiva. Hope.
- New-Home—Who'll Follow? Kirkland.
- New Magdalen. Collins.
- New Priest. Lowell.
- New Purchase, The. Carlton.
- New Race. Dannerberg.
- Newton Forster. Marryat.
- New Way to Win a Fortune. Dupuy.
- Nicholas Minturn. Holland.
- Nicholas Nickelby. Dickens.
- Nick of the Woods. Bird.
- Night and Morning. Lytton.
- Night-Side of Nature. Crowe.
- Nina. Bremer.
- Ninety-Three. Hugo.
- Noble Life. Craik.
- Noble Lord. Southworth.
- Nobody's Fortune. Yates.
- No Gentlemen. Burnham.
- No Man's Friend. Robinson.
- No Name. Collins.
- Nora and Archibald Lee. Blagdon.
- Norah. Holmes.
- Norine's Revenge. Fleming.
- Norodom. McGloin.
- Norwood. Beecher.
- No Sense like Common Sense. Howitt.
- Nose (The) of a Notary. About.
- Nothing but Money. Arthur.
- Nothing New. Craik.
- Notice to Quit. Wills.
- Not in Their Set. Lerzen.
- Not Wisely, but Too Well. Broughton.
- Now and Then. Warren.
- Oak Openings. Cooper.
- Odd Couple. Oliphant.
- Oddities in Southern Life and Character. Watteson.
- Odd, or Even? Whitney.
- O'Donoghue. Lever.
- Off the Skelligs. Ingelow.
- Ogilvies. Craik.
- Old Creole Days. Cable.
- Old Curiosity Shop. Dickens.
- Old Fritz. Mundt.
- Old Helmet. Warner.
- Old House by the River. Prime.
- Old Kensington. Thackeray.
- Old Lieutenant and his Son. Macleod.
- Ole Mam'selle's Secret. John.
- Old Mortality. Scott.
- Old Saint Paul's. Ainsworth.
- Old Sir Douglas. Norton.
- Oldtown Fireside Stories. Stowe.
- Oldtown Folks. Stowe.
- Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe. Douglas.
- Olive. Craik.
- Olive Branch, or White Oak Farm.
- Oliver Cromwell. Herbert.
- Oliver Twist. Dickens.
- Olla Podrida. Marryat.
- Olympia of Cleves. Dumas.
- Ormoo. Melville.
- One Fair Woman. Miller.
- One in a Thousand. James.
- One Night's Mystery. Fleming.
- One of Them. Lever.
- One Summer. Howard.
- Only a Girl. Hillern.
- Only Caprice.
- Only Girls. Townsend.
- Only Three Weeks.
- On the Edge of the Storm. Roberts.
- On the Heights. Auerbach.
- Onyx Ring. Sterling.
- Opening a Chestnut Burr. Roe.
- Open! Sesame! Church.
- Opportunity. Crane.
- Orley Farm. Trollope.
- Orphan Niece. Pickering.

- Orphans. Oliphant.  
 Orpheus C. Kerr Papers. Newell.  
 Other People's Children. Habberton.  
 Our Bible Class. Fairfield.  
 Our First Families. Koster.  
 Our Mutual Friend. Dickens.  
 Our Neighbor in the Corner House. Ar-  
 thur.  
 Our Village. Mitford.  
 Out of his Head. Aldrich.  
 Out of the Depths.  
 Out of the Foam. Cooke.  
 Out of the Hurley-Burley. Clark.  
 Out of Town. Coffin.  
 Outpost. Austin.  
 Over the Cliffs. Chanter.  
 Pacha of Many Tales. Marryat.  
 Paper City. Locke.  
 Parisians. Lytton.  
 Paris in America. Laboulaye.  
 Paris Sketch Book. Thackeray.  
 Parson's Daughter. Hook.  
 Partisan. Simms.  
 Partisan Leader. Tucker.  
 Pascarel. Rame.  
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret  
 Maitland. Oliphant.  
 Passing the Portal. Victor.  
 Pastor's Fireside. Porter.  
 Pathfinder. Cooper.  
 Patience Strong's Outings. Whitney.  
 Paul Clifford. Lytton.  
 Paul Fane. Willis.  
 Paul Ferroll. Clive.  
 Pausanias. Lytton.  
 Peasant and His Landlord. Knowing.  
 Peck's Bad Boy. Peck.  
 Peculiar. Sargent.  
 Peer (The) and the Printer. English.  
 Pelham. Lytton.  
 Pendennis. Thackeray.  
 Pension Beaupas. James.  
 People I Have Met. Willis.  
 Pequillo. James.  
 Percival Keene. Marryat.  
 Peregrine Pickle. Smollett.  
 Perfect Adonis. Harris.  
 Perpetual Curate. Oliphant.  
 Peter Carradine. Chesebro.  
 Peter Simple. Marryat.  
 Petroleum V. Nasby, Struggles of. Locke.  
 Petticoat Government. Trollope.  
 Petty (The) Annoyances of Married Life.  
 Balzac.  
 Peveril of the Peak. Scott.  
 Phantasies. MacDonald.  
 Phantom Ship. Marryat.  
 Phemie Frost's Experiences. Stephens.  
 Phemie's Temptation. Terhune.  
 Philip Augustus. James.  
 Philip Thaxter. Washburn.  
 Phineas Finn. Trollope.  
 Phineas Redux. Trollope.  
 Phyllis. Argel.  
 Phyllis Brown. Shaw.  
 Physiology of N. Y. Boarding Houses.  
 Piazza Tales. Melville.  
 Picciola. Boniface.  
 Pickwick Papers. Dickens.  
 Pictures from Italy. Dickens.  
 Pictures of Country Life. Cary.  
 Pierre. Melville.  
 Pilgrims of Fashion. Cornwallis.  
 Pilgrims of the Rhine. Lytton.  
 Pillar of Fire. Ingraham.  
 Pilot. Cooper.  
 Pink and White Tyranny. Stowe.  
 Pioneers. Cooper.  
 Pioneer's Daughter. Bennett.  
 Pirate. Scott.  
 Pirate and Three Cutters. Marryat.  
 Ploughed Under.  
 Poacher. Marryat.  
 Poet at The Breakfast Table. Holmes.  
 Poganuc People. Stowe.  
 Point of View. James.  
 Polish Jew. Erckman-Chatrain.  
 Poor Cousin. Pickering.  
 Poor Jack. Marryat.  
 Poor Miss Finch. Collins.  
 Popular Tales. Edgeworth.  
 Portent, The. Macdonald.  
 Portia. Argel.  
 Portrait of a Lady. James.  
 Potiphar Papers. Curtis.  
 Precaution. Cooper.  
 Presentiment. Southworth.  
 Pretty Mrs. Gaston. Cooke.  
 Pride of Life. Scott.  
 Priest and Huguenot. Bungener.  
 Priest and Nun. Wright.  
 Prince and the Peddler. Pickering.  
 Prince Eugene. Mundt.  
 Prince of Kashna. Kimball.  
 Prince of the House of David. Ingraham.  
 Princess of Thule. Black.  
 Privateersman. Marryat.  
 Problematic Characters. Spielhagen.  
 Professor, The. Bronte.  
 Professor at the Breakfast Table. Holmes.



- Professor's Wife. Macgregor.  
 Provost, The. Galt.  
 Prue and I. Curtis.  
 Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich.  
 Puck. Rame.  
 Put Yourself in His Place. Reade.  
 Queechy. Warner.  
 Queen Hortense. Mundt.  
 Queen of Hearts. Collins.  
 Queen of Sheba, The. Aldrich.  
 Queen of the County. Stretton.  
 Queen's Necklace. Dumas.  
 Queen Titania. Boyesen.  
 Quenten Durward. Scott.  
 Quits. Tautpheus.  
 Rachel Gray. Kavanagh.  
 Rachel's Share of the Road.  
 Ragged Register. Dickinson.  
 Rancy Cotten's Courtship. Thompson.  
 Random Shots. Clark.  
 Rangers. Thompson.  
 Raphael. Lamartine.  
 Rasselas. Johnson.  
 Rattlin, the Reefer. Marryat.  
 Ravenscliffe. Marsh.  
 Ravenshoe. Kingsley.  
 Real Folks. Whitney.  
 Realities of Irish Life. Trench.  
 Rebecca and Rowena. Thackeray.  
 Recantation. Kip.  
 Recluse of Norway. Porter.  
 Recollections of a Policeman. Waters.  
 Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Kings-  
     ley.  
 Recommended to Mercy. Houston.  
 Rector of St. Marks. Holmes.  
 Rectory of Mora. Bremer.  
 Rectory of Morland.  
 Red Acorn. McElroy.  
 Redburn. Melville.  
 Red Cloud. Butler.  
 Red Court Farm. Woods.  
 Red Gauntlet. Scott.  
 Redskins. Cooper.  
 Redwood. Sedgwick.  
 Regent's Daughter. Dumas.  
 Reigning Belle. Stephens.  
 Rena. Hentz.  
 Renshawe. Peck.  
 Rent in a Cloud. Lever.  
 Resolution. Roe.  
 Reuben Mendlicott. Savage.  
 Reverend Idol. Noble.  
 Richard Hurdis. Simms.  
 Richelieu. James.  
 Rich Husband. Riddell.  
 Rienzi. Lytton.  
 Right and Left. Newby.  
 Right at Last. Gaskell.  
 Righted at Last. Fuller.  
 Ring of Amasis. Lytton.  
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache. Burdette.  
 Rita. Aide.  
 Rivals, The. Griffin.  
 Robbers. James.  
 Robert Dalby.  
 Robert Falconer. Macdonald.  
 Robert Graham. Hentz.  
 Robert Greathouse. Swift.  
 Robert Severne. Hammond.  
 Rob of the Bowl. Kennedy.  
 Rob Roy. Scott.  
 Rockford. Umsted.  
 Rockite. Tonna.  
 Roderick Hudson. James.  
 Roderick Random. Smollett.  
 Rodman the Keeper. Woolson.  
 Roebuck. Russell.  
 Roland Cashel. Lever.  
 Romance and Its Hero.  
 Romance and Reality. Landor.  
 Romance of the Green Seal. Warfield.  
 Romance of the Mummy. Gautier.  
 Romance of the Republic. Child.  
 Romance of the Revolution. Bunce.  
 Romantic Fiction. Fouque.  
 Romany Rye. Borrowes.  
 Romola. Lewes.  
 Rosa. Dumas.  
 Rosamond. Holmes.  
 Rose Clark. Parton.  
 Rose D'Albret. James.  
 Rose Douglas. Whitehead.  
 Rose Mather. Holmes.  
 Rose Turquand. Hopkins.  
 Roughing It. Clemens.  
 Roughing It in the Bush. Moodie.  
 Roundabout Papers. Thackeray.  
 Round the Block. Bouton.  
 Royalist Daughters. Dumas.  
 Royalists and Republicans. Dumas.  
 Roy and Viola. Forrester.  
 Royal Gentleman. Tourgee.  
 Roxy. Eggleston.  
 Rubina.  
 Ruby Duke. Potwin.  
 Ruby's Husband. Terhune.  
 Rudder Grange. Stockton.  
 Running the Blockade. Thomes.  
 Running the Gauntlet. Yates.

- Russell. James.  
 Ruth Hall. Parton.  
 Rutledge. Harris.  
 Sable Cloud, The. Adams.  
 Sacrifice of the Living Dead. Green.  
 St. George and St. Michael. Macdonald.  
 Saint James. Ainsworth.  
 Saint Leger. Kimball.  
 St. Martin's Summer. Brewster.  
 St. Patrick's Eve. Lever.  
 St. Phillips. Harris.  
 St. Ronan's Well. Scott.  
 St. Twel' Mo. Webb.  
 Salathiel. Croly.  
 Salmagundi. Irving.  
 Salvage.  
 Sanctuary. Nichols.  
 Sand Hills of Jutland, The. Andersen.  
 Sane Lunatic. Burnham.  
 Sans Merci. Lawrence.  
 Saratoga.  
 Sartaroe. Maitland.  
 Satanstoe. Cooper.  
 Saxe Holm's Stories. Jackson.  
 Say and Seal. Warner.  
 Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. Cozzens.  
 Sazarac Lying Club. Hart.  
 Scarlet Letter. Hawthorne.  
 Scenes of Clerical Life. Lewes.  
 School Days at Rugby. Hughes.  
 School of Life. Howitt.  
 Scottish Chiefs. Porter.  
 Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes.  
 Scrope. Perkins.  
 Seaboard Parish. Macdonald.  
 Seaciff. De Forest.  
 Sealed Orders. Phelps.  
 Sea-Lions. Cooper.  
 Secession, Coercion, and Civil War. Jones.  
 Second Love, or The World's Opinion.  
 Second Wife. John.  
 Secret Foe. Pickering.  
 Self Love. Martell.  
 Self-Raised. Southworth.  
 Semi-Attached Couple. Lewis.  
 Semi-Detached House. Lewis.  
 Sense. Pomeroy.  
 Sense, Sensibility, and Persuasion. Austen.  
 Sentimental Journey. Sterne.  
 Septimus Felton. Hawthorne.  
 Sequel to the Old Manor House.  
 Sevenoaks. Holland.  
 Seven Sons of Mammon. Sala.  
 Seven Years and Other Tales. Kavanagh.  
 Shabby Genteel Story. Thackeray.  
 Shadowed by Three. Lynch.  
 Shadow in the House. Saunders.  
 Shadow (The) of Moloch Mount'n. Austin.  
 Shady Side. Hubbell.  
 Shandon Bells. Black.  
 Sherbrooke. Talcott.  
 She Loved Him Madly. Borys.  
 She Would be a Governess.  
 Shiloh. Woodruff.  
 Shirley. Bronte.  
 Short Stories. Dickens.  
 Sickness and Health of the People of  
     Bleaburn. Martineau.  
 Sidonia. Daudet.  
 Siege of Derry. Tonna.  
 Siege of London. James.  
 Sights and Insights. Whitney.  
 Signa. Rame.  
 Signor Monaldini's Niece. Tincker.  
 Silas Mariner. Lewes.  
 Silcote of Silcotes. Kingsley.  
 Silent and True. Fleming.  
 Silent Partner. Phelps.  
 Silent Struggles. Stephens.  
 Silver Cord (The). Brooke.  
 Simon Sugg's Adventures. Hooper.  
 Simple Story. Inchbald.  
 Simpleton. Reade.  
 Singleton Fontenoy, R. N. Hannay.  
 Sir Andrew Wylie. Galt.  
 Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. Lever.  
 Sir Edward Seaward's Shipwreck. Porter.  
 Sir Jasper Carew. Lever.  
 Sir Launcelot Greaves. Smollett.  
 Six Girls. Irving.  
 Six of One, by Half a Dozen of the Other.  
     Stowe.  
 Six Years Later. Dumas.  
 Sketches. Dickens.  
 Sketches of a Sea-Port Town. Chorley.  
 Sketch-Book. Irving.  
 Sketches of Life and Character. Arthur.  
 Sketches of Young Ladies, etc. Dickens.  
 Skirmishing. Jenkin.  
 Slave, or Memoirs of Archy Moore. Hil-  
     dreth.  
 Slaver's Adventures. Thomes.  
 Small House at Arlington. Trollope.  
 Smiles and Frowns. Wentz.  
 Smuggler. James.  
 Snarleywow. Marryat.  
 Snow Image. Hawthorne.  
 Snow Man. Dudevant.  
 Soldier of Fortune. Curling.  
 Solomon's Story. Shaw.



- Somebody Else. Lathrop.  
 Somebody's Ned. Freeman.  
 Some Passages in the Life of Major Gahagan. Thackeray.  
 Something To Do.  
 Son of the Soil. Oliphant.  
 Sooner or Later. Brooks.  
 Sparrowgrass Papers. Cozzens.  
 Spectre Revels. Southworth.  
 Spell-Bound Fiddler. Janson.  
 Spendthrift, The. Ainsworth.  
 Spy. Cooper.  
 Squire. Pickering.  
 Stanhope Burleigh. Lester.  
 Star Chamber, The. Ainsworth.  
 Steam House. Verne.  
 Stephen Dane. Douglas.  
 Stepmother. James.  
 Stepping Heavenward. Prentiss.  
 Steps Towards Heaven. Arthur.  
 Stillwater Tragedy, The. Aldrich.  
 Stolen Mask (The), or The Mysterious Cash Box. Collins. (Bound with Barren Honour.)  
 Stolen White Elephant. Clemens.  
 Stories and Sketches.  
 Stories and Travels.  
 Stories for Christmas and Winter Evenings.  
 Stories of Eng. and Foreign Life. Howitt.  
 Stories of the Rhine. Erckman-Chatrain.  
 Stories of Waterloo. Maxwell.  
 Stormy Life. Fullerton.  
 Story of a Millionaire. Mundt.  
 Story of Avis. Phelps.  
 Story of Kenneth. Taylor.  
 Story of Melicent.  
 Story of the Guard. Fremont.  
 Stranded Ship. Davis.  
 Strange Story. Lytton.  
 Strathmore. Rame.  
 Strife. Wallace.  
 String of Pearls. James.  
 Struggle for Existence. Forrester.  
 Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Trollope.  
 Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. Locke.  
 Students Abroad. Kimball.  
 Studies for Stories. Ingelow.  
 Studies from Life. Craik.  
 Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. Whitney.  
 Summer Savory. Taylor.  
 Sunnybank. Terhune.  
 Sunny South. Ingraham.  
 Surf. Wright.  
 Surgeon's Daughter. Scott.  
 Surly Tim. Burnett.  
 Surry of Eagle's Nest. Cooke.  
 Susan Fielding. Edwards.  
 Sutherlands. Harris.  
 Swallow Barn. Kennedy.  
 Swingin Round the Cirkle. Locke.  
 Sword and Gown. Lawrence.  
 Sybaris. Hale.  
 Sybil. Disraeli.  
 Sydnie Adriance. Douglas.  
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter. Parr.  
 Sylvia's Lovers. Gaskell.  
 Sylvia's World. King.  
 Synnove Solbakken. Bjornson.  
 Taken Upon Trust.  
 Taking the Bastile. Dumas.  
 Tale of Two Cities. Dickens.  
 Tales and Sketches. Hogg.  
 Tales and Sketches. Miller.  
 Tales from Real Life. Arthur.  
 Tales from the German. Zschokke.  
 Tales of a Traveller. Irving.  
 Tales of a Woman's Trials. Hall.  
 Tales of Married Life. Arthur.  
 Tales of the Argonauts. Harte.  
 Tales of the Borders. Wilson.  
 Tales of the Chesapeake. Townsend.  
 Tales of the Munster Festivals. Griffin.  
 Tancred. Disraeli.  
 Tangletown Letters.  
 Tanglewood Tales. Hawthorne.  
 Telemachus. Fenelon.  
 Tempest and Sunshine. Holmes.  
 Tempest Tossed. Tilton.  
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Bronte.  
 Tenants of Malory. Le Fanu.  
 Ten Thousand a Year. Warren.  
 Ten Old Maids. Smith.  
 Ten Times One is Ten. Hale.  
 Ten Years of a Lifetime. Hosmer.  
 Terrace Roses. Gardner.  
 Terrible Secret. Fleming.  
 Terrible Temptation. Reade.  
 Teverino. Dudevant.  
 That Beautiful Wretch. Black.  
 That Boy of Norcott's. Lever.  
 That Lass of Lowrie's. Burnett.  
 Thee and You. Mitchell.  
 Their Wedding Journey. Howells.  
 Theo. Burnett.  
 Theodolf the Iclander. Fouque.  
 They Met by Chance. Sikes.  
 Thinking Bayonet. Hosmer.  
 Thinks I to Myself. Nares.

- Thomas Wingfold. Macdonald.  
 Thousand a Year. Bruce.  
 Three Beauties. Southworth.  
 Three Eras of the Life of Woman. Smith.  
 Three Feathers. Black.  
 Three Guardsmen. Dumas.  
 Three Marriages. Hubback.  
 Three Musketeers. Dumas.  
 Throne of Spain. Ingraham.  
 Through Night to Light. Spielhagen.  
 Through One Administration. Burnett.  
 Tiger-Lilies. Lanier.  
 Titan. Richter.  
 Title Hunting. Llewellyn.  
 Tobias Wilson. Clemens.  
 Together.  
 Toilers of the Sea. Hugo.  
 Tolla, a Tale of Modern Rome. About.  
 To Love and Be Loved. Roe.  
 Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes.  
 Tom Burke. Lever.  
 Tom Cringle's Log. Scott.  
 Tom Jones. Fielding.  
 Tony Butler. Lever.  
 Too Strange Not to be True. Fullerton.  
 Too True.  
 Tower of London, The Pictorial. Ainsworth.  
 Towhead. McLean.  
 Tracey's Ambition. Griffin.  
 Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry.  
     Carleton.  
 Traits and Trials of Early Life. Landon.  
 Tressilian and his Friends. Mackenzie.  
 Trial. Yonge.  
 Tribulations of a Chinaman. Verne.  
 Tricotrin. Rame.  
 Tried and True. Clyde.  
 Trips in the Life of a Locomotive Engineer.  
 Tristram Shandy. Sterne.  
 True as Steel. Colomb.  
 True History of a Little Ragamuffin. Greenwood.  
 True Narrative of the Voyages of Claude  
     Belissian. Sue.  
 Tsar's Window. Hooper.  
 Twenty Thousand Leagues Under The Sea.  
     Verne.  
 Twice Told Tales. Hawthorne.  
 Twin Roses. Ritchie.  
 Twins, The. Bremer.  
 Twins. Tupper.  
 Twixt Hammer and Anvil. Benedict.  
 Two Admirals. Cooper.  
 Two Barbaras. Stuart.  
 Two Baronesses. Andersen.  
 Two Convicts. Gerstaecker.  
 Two Destinies. Collins.  
 Two Dianas. Dumas.  
 Two Guardians. Yonge.  
 Two Marriages. Craik.  
 Two Men. Stoddard.  
 Two on a Tower. Hardy.  
 Two Prima Donnas. Sala.  
 Two Sisters. Southworth.  
 Two Vacations. Charles.  
 Two Years Ago. Kingsley.  
 Typee. Melville.  
 Ugly Heroine. Faber.  
 Unclaimed.  
 Uncle Remus. Harris.  
 Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe.  
 Under the Bells. Kip.  
 Under the Roses. Wood.  
 Under Two Flags. Rame.  
 Undiscovered Country. Howells.  
 Unkind Word. Craik.  
 Unknown Countries. Bennett.  
 Ups and Downs. Lermont.  
 Up the River. Shelton.  
 Ursula. Sewell.  
 Use of Sunshine. Smedley.  
 Utterly Wrecked. Morford.  
 Vagabond Adventures. Keeler.  
 Valentine's Eve. Opie.  
 Valentine the Countess. Bauer.  
 Valentine Vox. Cockton.  
 Vale (The) of Cedars. Aguilar.  
 Valerie. Marryat.  
 Valerie Aylmer. Fisher.  
 Vanity Fair. Thackeray.  
 Vanquished. Leonard.  
 Vassall Morton. Parkman.  
 Vathek. Beckford.  
 Venitia. Disraeli.  
 Vernon Grove. Glover.  
 Vesper. Gasparin.  
 Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith.  
 Vicar's Daughter. Macdonald.  
 Vice Versa. Guthrie.  
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. Parr.  
 Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dumas.  
 Victor's Triumph. Southworth.  
 Victory Deane. Griffith.  
 Victory of the Vanquished. Charles.  
 Villa (The) on the Rhine. Auerbach.  
 Villette. Bronte.  
 Vincenzo. Ruffini.  
 Virginians. Thackeray.  
 Virgin Queen. Smith.  
 Viva. Forrester.



- Vivia. Southworth.  
 Vivian. Edgeworth.  
 Vivian Grey. Disraeli.  
 Wager of Battle. Herbert.  
 Waifwood. Stinson.  
 Waiting for the Verdict. Davis.  
 Waldfried. Auërbach.  
 Walking Doll. Newell.  
 Walt and Vült. Richter.  
 Walter Ashwood. Siogvolk.  
 Waltham. Gleig.  
 Wandering Heir. Reade.  
 Wandering Jew. Sue.  
 Was He Successful? Kimball.  
 Washington Square. James.  
 Was She Engaged? Collins.  
 Watchman. Maitland.  
 Waterdale Neighbors. McCarthy.  
 Waterloo, Stories of. Maxwell.  
 Waverly. Scott.  
 Waverly Anecdotes.  
 Way (The) of the World. Adams.  
 Ways of The Hour. Cooper.  
 Wealth and Worth. Gotthelf.  
 We and Our Neighbors. Stowe.  
 We Girls. Whitney.  
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper.  
 Western Border Life.  
 West Lawn. Holmes.  
 Westward Ho. Kingsley.  
 Westward Ho. Paulding.  
 Wetherel Affair. De Forest.  
 We, Von Arldens.  
 Whaleman's Adventures. Thomes.  
 What Answer? Dickinson.  
 What Came Afterwards. Arthur.  
 What Can She Do? Roe.  
 What Can Women Do? Arthur.  
 What Will He Do With It? Lytton.  
 What will the World Say? Holmes.  
 Which, The Right or the Left?  
 Whimsicalities. Hood.  
 Whimsical Woman, The. Carlen.  
 Whiteboy, The. Hall.  
 White Jacket. Melville.  
 White Ladies. Oliphant.  
 White Lies. Reade.  
 Who Breaks—Pays. Jenkin.  
 Who is to Have It.  
 Whom Kathie Married. Douglas.  
 Who Would Have Thought It? Burton.  
 Why Did He Not Die? Volckhausen.  
 Why I Am a Temperance Man. Brown.  
 Why Paul Ferrall Killed his Wife. Clive.  
 Wide, Wide World. Wetherell.  
 Widow Hook.  
 Widow Bedott Papers. Whitcher.  
 Widow Goldsmith's Daughter. Smith.  
 Widow Spriggins. Whitcher.  
 Widower. Smith.  
 Widow's Walk. Sue.  
 Wife's Stratagem. Stretton.  
 Wife's Tragedy. Fleming.  
 Wife's Victory. Southworth.  
 Wife to Order. Gerstaecker.  
 Wilfred Cumbermede. Macdonald.  
 Wilhelm Meister. Goethe.  
 Will Denbigh.  
 Willy Reilly. Carleton.  
 Wilmingtons. Marsh.  
 Windsor Castle. Ainsworth.  
 Wing and Wing. Cooper.  
 Winifred Bertram. Charles.  
 Wise Saws, or Sam Slick in Search of a  
     Wife. Haliburton.  
 Wit and Humor. Brown.  
 Wolf at the Door.  
 Woman I Loved.  
 Woman in the Case. Turner.  
 Woman in White. Collins.  
 Woman our Angel. Roe.  
 Woman's Kingdom. Craik.  
 Woman's Ransom. Robinson.  
 Woman's Strategy.  
 Woman's Thoughts About Woman. Craik.  
 Woman's Wiles. Gardner.  
 Woman's Word. Townsend.  
 Women of Israel. Aguilar.  
 Women's Friendship. Aguilar.  
 Wonder Book. Hawthorne.  
 Wonderful Adventures of Captain Priest.  
     Hammett.  
 Wonderful Woman. Fleming.  
 Wonder of Kingswood Chace. Egan.  
 Woodburn. Jeffrey.  
 Woodburn Grange. Howitt.  
 Woodman. James.  
 Woodstock. Scott.  
 Word, The. Walks from Eden. Warner.  
 World, The, Here and There. Dickens.  
 World on Wheels. Taylor.  
 Woven of Many Threads. Hamilton.  
 Wreck of the Chancellor. Verne.  
 Wuthering Heights. Bronte.  
 Wyandotte. Cooper.  
 Wych Hazel. Warner.  
 Wylder's Hand. Le Fanu.  
 Wyoming.  
 Year Worth Living. Baker.  
 Yeast. Kingsley.

Yellow-Plush Papers. Thackeray.	Zanoni. Lytton.
Yemassee. Simms.	Zenita. Yelverton.
Young Brahmi's Story. Gardon.	Zenobia. Ware.
Young Duke. Disraeli.	Zerub Throop's Experiment. Whitney.
Young Husband. Grey.	Zicci. Lytton.
Young Mrs. Jardine. Craik.	Zoe. Jewsbury.
Young Stepmother. Yonge.	Zohrab the Hostage. Morier.
Youth of the Old Dominion. Hopkins.	Zouri's Christmas. Tourgee.
Yule Tide Stories. Thorpe.	

## JUVENILE BOOKS.

(INCLUDING ALL IN THE LIBRARY.)

Aboard the Mavis. Markham.	Ancient History—Stories from. Strickland.
Actions Speak Louder than Words. Bradley & Neely.	Antony Waymouth. Kingston.
Adrift in a Boat. Kingston.	Arabian Nights.
Adrift in the Ice-Fields. Hall.	Arctic Adventures. Kingston.
Adventures in Africa. Kingston.	Ark of Elm Island. Kellogg.
Adventures in a Journey to Japan and China. Knox.	Around the Yule Log. Markham.
Adventures in a Journey to Siam and Java. Knox.	Arthur Brown. Kellogg.
Adventures in Shadow-Land. Nauman.	Asbury Twins. Clarke.
Adventures in the Far West. Kingston.	Australian Crusoes. Rowcroft.
Adventures of a Brownie. Craik.	Bad Boy's Diary.
Adventures of a Young Naturalist. Biart.	Barefooted Maiden. Auerbach.
Adventures of Dick Onslow. Kingston.	Baron Munchausen. Raspe.
Adventures of Reuben Davidger. Greenwood.	Bear and Forbear. Adams.
Afloat in the Forest. Reid.	Beechnut. Abbott.
Agnes. Abbott.	Being a Boy. Warner.
Alice Learmont. Craik.	Belzoni in Egypt.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson.	Ben's Nugget. Alger.
All Aboard. Adams.	Ben, the Luggage Boy. Alger.
All Aboard for Sunrise Islands. Rand.	Big Brother. Eggleston.
All Adrift. Adams.	Bimbi. Rame.
America, Young Folks' History of. Butterworth.	Biographies of Great Men. Jones.
American Classics for Schools. Hawthorne.	Birds of a Feather. Bradley and Neely.
American Explorers. Higginson.	Bivouac and Battle. Adams.
American Girl Abroad. Trafton.	Black Ivory. Ballantyne.
American Girl's Book. Leslie.	Boat Club. Adams.
American Pioneers and Patriots. Abbott.	Bodley Abroad. Scudder.
Among the Brigands. DeMille.	Bodley Afoot. Scudder.
Amongst Machines. Lukin.	Bodleys' on Wheels. Scudder.
	Bodleys' Telling Stories. Scudder.
	Bonaparte, Napoleon. Life. Young Americans' Library.
	Book of Golden Deeds. Yonge.
	Boston, Young Folks' History of. Butterworth.



- Boston Town. Scudder.  
 Both Sides of the Street. Walker.  
 Bound in Honor. Trowbridge.  
 Bound to Rise. Alger.  
 B. O. W. C. De Mille.  
 Boy Emigrants. Brooks.  
 Boy Engineers. Lukin.  
 Boy Farmers of Elm Island. Kellogg.  
 Boy from Bramley. Townsend.  
 Boyhood of Great Men. (Brief Biographies.)  
 Boyhood of Martin Luther. Mayhew.  
 Boy Hunters. Reid.  
 Boys' and Girls' Book of Enchantment. Strahan.  
 Boys' and Girls' Book of Science. Strahan.  
 Boys' and Girls' Book of Story and Tale. Strahan.  
 Boys' and Girls' Book of Travel and Adventure. Strahan.  
 Boys at Chequasset. Whitney.  
 Boys' Froissart.  
 Boys' King Arthur.  
 Boys' Mabenogion.  
 Boys of Other Countries. Taylor.  
 Boys of '61. Coffin.  
 Boys of '76. Coffin.  
 Boys' Own Book of Natural Hist. Wood.  
 Boy's Trip Across the Plains. Preston.  
 Boy Tar. Reid.  
 Boy Traders. Fosdick.  
 Boy Trapper. Fosdick.  
 Boy With an Idea. Eiolart.  
 Brake Up. Adams.  
 Brave and Bold. Alger.  
 Brave Old Salt. Adams.  
 Brazen Gates. Smith.  
 Breaking Away. Adams.  
 Brought to the Front. Kellogg.  
 Buried Treasure. Fosdick.  
 Burying the Hatchet. Kellogg.  
 Bush Boys. Reid.  
 Camping Out. Stephens.  
 Canterbury Chimes. Storr and Turner.  
 Captain Sam. Eggleston.  
 Caroline. Abbott.  
 Cast Away in the Cold. Hayes.  
 Cast Up by the Sea. Baker.  
 Celebrated Children. Masson.  
 Chance for Himself. Trowbridge.  
 Charlie Bell. Kellogg.  
 Chautauqua Girls at Home. Alden.  
 Cherry and Violet. Rathbone.  
 Child of the Island Glen. Kellogg.  
 Children of the New Forest. Marryat.  
 Christmas at Annesley. Shipley.  
 Chubbs, Jr.  
 Clay, Henry, Life of. Young Americans' Library.  
 Cliff-Climbers. Reid.  
 Coming Wave. Adams.  
 Confessions of a Frivolous Girl. Grant.  
 Conquest of the Seven Hills. Laing.  
 Countess Kate. Yonge.  
 Country of the Dwarfs. Du Chaillu.  
 Cousin from India. Craik.  
 Cringle and Cross-Tree. Adams.  
 Cross and Crescent. Adams.  
 Crossing the Quicksands. Cozzens.  
 Cruise of the Canoe Club. Alden.  
 Cruise of the Casco. Kellogg.  
 Cruises with Captain Bob. Shillaber.  
 Cupid and Chow-Chow. Alcott.  
 Dawnings of Genius. Buckley.  
 Desk and Debit. Adams.  
 Desert Home. Reid.  
 Dick Cheveley. Kingston.  
 Dickens' Little Folks. Dickens.  
 Dikes and Ditches. Adams.  
 Doctor's Daughter. Clarke.  
 Dog Crusoe. Ballantyne.  
 Doing his Best. Trowbridge.  
 Doings of the Bodley Family. Scudder.  
 Donald's School Days. Howard.  
 Dora and her Papa. Meteyard.  
 Dorcas Club. Adams.  
 Dotty Dimple Stories. Clarke.  
 Double-Runner Club. Shillaber.  
 Down South. Adams.  
 Down the Rhine. Adams.  
 Down the River. Adams.  
 Drake, the Sea King of Devon. Towle.  
 Drifting Round the World. Hall.  
 Drummer Boy. Trowbridge.  
 Early Lessons. Edgeworth.  
 Eastern Fairy Legends. Frere.  
 Echoing and Reëchoing. Foster.  
 Eight Cousins. Alcott.  
 Ellen Linn. Abbott.  
 Elsie Dinsmore. Finley.  
 Elsie's Children. Finley.  
 Elsie's Girlhood. Finley.  
 Elsie's Motherhood. Finley.  
 Elsie's Widowhood. Finley.  
 Elsie's Womanhood. Finley.  
 England, Young Folks' Hist. of. Yonge.  
 Ericsson, John, Life of. Headley.  
 Ester Reid. Alden.  
 Fairport Nine. Brooke.  
 Fairy Book. Craik.

- Fairy Guardians. Willoughby.  
 Fairy Land of Science. Buckley.  
 Fame and Fortune. Alger.  
 Famous Boys and Famous Men.  
 Farming for Boys. Morris.  
 Farragut, David Glascoe, Life and Naval Career of. Headley.  
 Fast Friends. Trowbridge.  
 Ferdinand De Soto. Abbott.  
 Field and Forest. Adams.  
 Fighting Joe. Adams.  
 Fine Feathers Do Not Make Fine Birds. Bradley and Neely.  
 Fire in the Woods. De Mille.  
 Fisher Boys. Kellogg.  
 Flag of Distress. Reid.  
 Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands. Ballantyne.  
 Following the Flag. Coffin.  
 Force. Abbott.  
 Forest Exiles. Reid.  
 Forest Glen. Kellogg.  
 Four Girls at Chautauqua. Alden.  
 Fox Hunting. Stevens.  
 France, Young Folks' History of. Yonge.  
 Frank Before Vicksburg. Fosdick.  
 Frank in the Woods. Fosdick.  
 Frank in the Forecastle. Fosdick.  
 Frank in the Mountains. Fosdick.  
 Franklin, Benj., Life of. Young Americans' Library.  
 Frank on a Gunboat. Fosdick.  
 Frank on the Lower Mississippi. Fosdick.  
 Frank on the Prairie. Fosdick.  
 Frank's Campaign. Alger.  
 Frank, the Young Naturalist. Fosdick.  
 Froissart's Sir John, Chronicles. For Boys.  
 From Canal Boy to President (Garfield). Alger.  
 From Different Standpoints. Alden and Foster.  
 Freaks of Fortune. Adams.  
 Freaks on the Fells. Ballantyne.  
 Fred Markham in Russia. Kingston.  
 French Country Family. Witt.  
 French History for Eng. Children. Brook.  
 French War, History of. Johnson.  
 From Farm Boy to Senator (Daniel Webster). Alger.  
 Garfield, James A. From Canal Boy to President. Alger.  
 Gascoyne. Ballantyne.  
 Gengis Kahn, History of. Abbott.  
 George at the Fort. Fosdick.  
 George at the Wheel. Fosdick.  
 George in Camp. Fosdick.  
 Germany, Young Folks' History of. Yonge.  
 Girding on the Armor. Robbins.  
 Go Ahead. Fosdick.  
 Going South. Adams.  
 Going West. Adams.  
 Good and Great Men.  
 Good Old Times. Kellogg.  
 Gorilla Hunters. Ballantyne.  
 Grandmother Elsie. Finlay.  
 Grant, U. S., Life of. Headley.  
 Great Bonanza.  
 Great Emergency. Ewing.  
 Great Men and Gallant Deeds. Edgar.  
 Greece, Small History of. Smith.  
 Greece, Young Folks' History of. Yonge.  
 Handie. Abbott.  
 Handsome Is That Handsome Does. Bradley and Neely.  
 Hans Brinker. Dodge.  
 Happy Boy. Bjornson.  
 Hard Scrabble. Kellogg.  
 Hartwell Farm. Comins.  
 Haste and Waste. Adams.  
 Heat. Abbott.  
 Henry Willard.  
 Herbert Carter's Legacy. Alger.  
 Herbert, Geo. Life, by Duyckinck.  
 Hero and Other Tales. Craik.  
 Heroes of the Seven Hills. Laing.  
 Heroes of Greek Fairy Tales. Kingsley.  
 Hester Power's Girlhood. Sheppard.  
 His Own Master. Trowbridge.  
 History, English, Stories from. Strickland.  
 History, Modern, Stories from. Strickland.  
 History of Two Wanderers, or Cast Adrift.  
 History, Stories from. Strickland.  
 Holidays at Roselands. Finley.  
 Homespun Stories. Moncrieffe.  
 Hope and Have. Adams.  
 Household Stories. Grimm.  
 House with Spectacles. Robinson.  
 Ike Partington. Shillaber.  
 Illustrated Library of Wonders. Contents:  
   Adventures in the Great Hunting  
   Grounds of the World. V. Meunier.  
   Balloon Ascents. F. Marion.  
   Bottom of the Sea. L. Sonrel.  
   Egypt 3300 Years Ago. F. De Lanoye.  
   European Art. L. Viardot.  
   Glass-Making. A. Sauzay.  
   Intelligence of Animals. E. Menault.  
   Italian Art. L. Viardot.



Illustrated Library of Wonders. Contents:  
 Strength and Skill. G. Depping.  
 Sublime in Nature. F. De Lanoye.  
 Thunder and Lightning. W. De Fonvielle.  
 Wonderful Escapes. F. Bernard.  
 Inn of the Guardian Angel. Segur.  
 In School and Out. Adams.  
 Involuntary Voyage. Biart.  
 Iron Horse. Ballantyne.  
 Is It True? Tales. Craik.  
 Isles of the Sea. Adams.  
 Jack and Gill. Alcott.  
 Jack Hazard. Trowbridge.  
 Jack of All Trades. Parker.  
 Jackson, Andrew, Life of. Young Americans' Library.  
 James Braithwaite. Kingston.  
 Jimmy's Cruise in the Pinafore. Alcott.  
 Joanna Darling. Townsend.  
 John and the Demijohn. Wright.  
 John Godsoe's Legacy. Kellogg.  
 Jolly Fellowship. Stockton.  
 Jolly Rover. Trowbridge.  
 Julia Reed. Alden.  
 Julius. Alger.  
 Just His Luck.  
 King Arthur. Malory.  
 King of the Golden River. Ruskin.  
 King's Daughter. Alden.  
 Knockabout Club in the Woods. Stephens.  
 Knockabout Club Alongshore. Stephens.  
 Kobboltozo. Cranch.  
 Lafayette, Life of. Young Americans' Library.  
 Lake Breezes. Adams.  
 Last of the Huggermuggers. Cranch.  
 Lawrence's Adventures. Trowbridge.  
 Left on Labrador. Stephens.  
 Library of Entertaining and Useful Reading.  
 Life and her Children. Buckley.  
 Light. Abbott.  
 Lighthouse, The. Ballantyne.  
 Lightning Express. Adams.  
 Little Anna. Stein.  
 Little Bobtail. Adams.  
 Little By Little. Adams.  
 Little Lane Prince. Craik.  
 Little Maid of Oxbow. Nowell.  
 Little Men. Alcott.  
 Little Sunshine's Holiday. Craik.  
 Little Women. Alcott.  
 Links in Rebecca's Life. Alden.  
 Lion Ben. Kellogg.

Live Boys in the Black Hills. Morecamp.  
 Live Boys, or Charley and Nasho in Texas. Morecamp.  
 Live Oak Boys. Kellogg.  
 Lost in the Fog. De Mille.  
 Lost in the Jungle. Du Chaillu.  
 Lottie Eames.  
 Luck and Pluck. Alger.  
 Lucy Neville. Kirby.  
 Luther, Martin. Boyhood of. Mayhew.  
 Lynx Hunting. Stephens.  
 Mabinogion Boys, The. The Earliest Welsh Tales of King Arthur.  
 Magellan. First Voyage Round the World. Towle.  
 Mail Carrier. Fosdick.  
 Make or Break. Adams.  
 Malleville. Abbott.  
 Man-Eaters. Reid.  
 Man-of-War Life. Nordhoff.  
 Man on the Ocean. Ballantyne.  
 Marco Polo. Travels. Towle.  
 Margery Keith. Townsend.  
 Marion Berkley. Comins.  
 Mark Rowland. Sleeper.  
 Martin Rattler. Ballantyne.  
 Mary Bell. Abbott.  
 Mary Erskine. Abbott.  
 Masterman Ready. Marryat.  
 Max Meredith's Millenium. Townsend.  
 Merchant Vessel. Nordhoff.  
 Merman and the Figure-Head. Guernsey.  
 Mildred's Married Life. Finley.  
 Milley. Guernsey.  
 Mission, The. Marryat.  
 Mission of Black Rifle. Kellogg.  
 Miss Moore. Craik.  
 Mitchell, O. M., Life of. Headley.  
 Money Maker. Adams.  
 Moonfolk. Austin.  
 Morning Glories and Other Stories. Alcott.  
 My Apingi Kingdom. Du Chaillu.  
 My Boys. Alcott.  
 My Days and Nights on the Battle Field. Coffin.  
 My Girls. Alcott.  
 My New Home. Robbins.  
 My Schoolboy Friends. Moncrieffe.  
 Nelly's Silver Mine. Jackson.  
 New Story Book. Howitt.  
 No Moss. Fosdick.  
 Northern Lands. Adams.  
 Now or Never. Adams.  
 Ocean Born. Adams.  
 Off to the Geysers. Stephens.

- Old Bell of Independence. (Young Americans' Library.) Watson.  
 Old Fashioned Boy. Finley.  
 Old Fashioned Girl. Alcott.  
 Old Fashioned Thanksgiving. Alcott.  
 Old Jack. Kingston.  
 Old-Time Child-Life. Rollins.  
 Old Times in the Colonies. Coffin.  
 One Good Turn Deserves Another. Bradley and Neely.  
 One Year at Our Boarding School. Phelps.  
 Only Sister. Witt.  
 On the Amazons. Stephens.  
 On the Edge of Winter. Markham.  
 On Time. Adams.  
 Orient Boys. Keene.  
 Orphan Sisters.  
 Our Helen. Clarke.  
 Our Young Folks Abroad. McCabe.  
 Out on the Pampas. Henty.  
 Outward Bound. Adams.  
 Out West. Adams.  
 Palace and Cottage. Adams.  
 Parent's Assistant. Edgeworth.  
 Parley's Cabinet Library. Contents:  
   Vol. 1. Lives of Famous Men of Modern Times.  
   Vol. 2. Lives of Famous Men of Ancient Times.  
   Vol. 3. Curiosities of Human Nature.  
   Vol. 4. Lives of Benefactors.  
   Vol. 5. Lives of Famous American Indians.  
   Vol. 6. Lives of Celebrated Women.  
   Vol. 7. Lights and Shadows of American History.  
   Vol. 8. Lights and Shadows of European History.  
   Vol. 9. Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History.  
   Vol. 10. Lights and Shadows of African History.  
   Vol. 11. History of the Amer. Indians.  
   Vol. 12. Manners, Customs, etc., of the American Indians.  
   Vol. 13. Missing.  
   Vol. 14. Wonders of Geology.  
   Vol. 15. Anec's of the Animal Kingdom.  
   Vol. 16. Glance at Philosophy.  
   Vol. 17. Book of Literature.  
   Vol. 18. Enterprise, Industry, and Art of Man.  
   Vol. 19. Manners and Customs of Nations.  
   Vol. 20. The World and its Inhabitants.
- Paul and Virginia. Saint Pierre.  
 Paul the Peddler. Alger.  
 Peasant Boy Philosopher. Mayhew.  
 Penn, William, Life. Young Americans' Library.  
 Peterkin Papers. Hall.  
 Peter the Whaler. Kingston.  
 Phaeton Rogers. Johnson.  
 Philosophy in Sport Made Science in Earnest.  
 Phil. the Fiddler. Alger.  
 Pinks and Blues. Abbott.  
 Pizarro, Adventures, etc. Towle.  
 Plane and Plank. Adams.  
 Plant Hunters. Reid.  
 Play-Day Book. Parton.  
 Play Days. Jewett.  
 Playfellow. Martineau.  
 Pocket-Rifle. Trowbridge.  
 Poetry for Children. Lamb.  
 Politics for Young Americans. Nordhoff.  
 Poor and Proud. Adams.  
 Popular Tales. Grimm.  
 Popular Tales. Howitt.  
 Post-Haste. Ballantyne.  
 Prince and Pauper. Clemens.  
 Princess and Goblin. Macdonald.  
 Proverb Stories. Alcott.  
 Quinnebasset Girls. Clark.  
 Ragged Dick. Alger.  
 Rainbow's Journey. Abbott.  
 Raleigh, Exploits, etc. Towle.  
 Rambles About the Country. Ellet.  
 Ran Away to Sea. Reid.  
 Rebellion, Youth's History of. Thayer.  
 Red Book of Appin. Hitchcock.  
 Red Cross. Adams.  
 Red-Letter Days. Dodge.  
 Rhoda Thornton. Pratt.  
 Rich and Humble. Adams.  
 Risen from the Ranks. Alger.  
 Robert Linton. Robbins.  
 Robin Hood. Percy.  
 Robinson Crusoe. De Foe.  
 Roderick Ashcourt. Wise.  
 Rodolphus. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Holland. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Geneva. Abbott.  
 Rollo in London. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Naples. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Paris. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Rome. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Scotland. Abbott.  
 Rollo in Switzerland. Abbott.  
 Rollo on the Atlantic. Abbott.



- Rollo on the Rhine. Abbott.  
 Room for One More. Higginson.  
 Rosa, or the Parisian Girl.  
 Rose in Bloom. Alcott.  
 Rough and Ready. Alger.  
 Round the World. Smiles.  
 Rufus and Rose. Alger.  
 Running to Waste. Baker.  
 Russia, Young Folks' History of. Dole.  
 Ruth Erskine's Crosses. Alden.  
 Sailor Boy. Adams.  
 St. Nicholas. Magazine for Young Folks.  
 Sally Williams. Cheney.  
 Saltillo Boys. Stoddard.  
 Sam's Chance. Alger.  
 Sandford and Merton. Day.  
 Saved from the Sea. Kingston.  
 Scenes of the Olden Times. Adams.  
 Science for the Young. Abbott.  
 Science in Sport. Routledge.  
 Scientific Amusements. Pepper.  
 Schoolmaster's Stories. Eggleston.  
 Sea and Shore. Adams.  
 Seaside and Fireside Fairies. Blum and Wahl.  
 Seek and Find. Adams.  
 Selling Lucky. Abbott.  
 Settlers in Canada. Marryat.  
 Seven Kings of the Seven Hills. Laing.  
 Seven Little People. Scudder.  
 Shakespeare's Drama, Young People of Barr.  
 Shamrock and Thistle. Adams.  
 Shawl-Straps. Alcott.  
 Sheridan, P. H., Life of. Headley.  
 Sherman, W. T., Life of. Headley.  
 Shifting for Himself. Alger.  
 Signal Boys. Eggleston.  
 Silver Medal. Trowbridge.  
 Silver Pitchers. Alcott.  
 Sink or Swim. Alger.  
 Sissy Jupe. Dickens.  
 Six in All. Townsend.  
 Six Sinners. Weeks.  
 Slow and Sure. Alger.  
 Small Beginnings. (Brief Biographies.)  
 Snowed Up. Fosdick.  
 Soldier Boy. Adams.  
 Sophomores of Radcliffe. Kellogg.  
 Sowed by the Wind. Kellogg.  
 Sparks of Genius. Kellogg.  
 Squire Downing's Heirs. Robbins.  
 Starry Flag. Adams.  
 Stories About Animals. Reid.  
 Stories and Tales. Andersen.  
 Stories from Grecian History. Hack.  
 Stories from the Arabian Nights. Eliot.  
 Stories from the History of the Jews.  
 Stories of Adventure. Hale.  
 Stories of the Gorilla Country. Du Chaillu.  
 Stories of the Island World. Nordhoff.  
 Stories of the Sea. Hale.  
 Story Book. Andersen.  
 Story of a Bad Boy. Aldrich.  
 Story of Liberty. Coffin.  
 Stout Heart. Kellogg.  
 Strive and Succeed. Alger.  
 Strong and Steady. Alger.  
 Strong Arm and Mother's Blessing. Kellogg.  
 Stuyvesant. Abbott.  
 Sunny Shores. Adams.  
 Swiss Family Robinson. Wyss.  
 Switch Off. Adams.  
 Tale of Shore and Ocean. Kingston.  
 Taylor, Zachary, Life. Young Americans' Library.  
 Telegraph Boy. Alger.  
 Ten Nights in a Bar-Room. Arthur.  
 That Queer Girl. Townsend.  
 Thorncliffe Hall. Wise.  
 Three Commanders. Kingston.  
 Three Lieutenants. Kingston.  
 Three Midshipmen. Kingston.  
 Three People. Alden.  
 Three Pines. Abbott.  
 Three Vassar Girls Abroad. Champney.  
 Through by Daylight. Adams.  
 Through the Looking Glass. Dodgson.  
 Tiger Prince. Dalton.  
 Toby Tyler. Otis.  
 Tom Newcome. Fosdick.  
 Tom Sawyer. Clemens.  
 Tony Starr's Legacy. Robbins.  
 Trotty's Wedding Tour. Phelps.  
 True Stories from Modern History.  
 Try Again. Adams.  
 Try and Trust. Alger.  
 Turning a New Leaf. Robbins.  
 Turning of the Tide. Kellogg.  
 Twenty Years Ago. Craik.  
 Two Cabin Boys. Rousselet.  
 Two Legacies.  
 Uncle Joe's Stories. Knatchbull-Hugessen.  
 Under the Lilacs. Alcott.  
 Up the Baltic. Adams.  
 Up the Rhine. Adams.  
 Up the River. Abbott.  
 Up the River. Adams.

United States. History of War of 1812—  
15. Johnson.

United States Navy, Story of. Lossing.

Vasco de Gama. Voyages, etc. Towle.

Veronica, or the Light-House Keeper.

Vine and Olive. Adams.

Wait and Hope. Alger.

Wallace. Abbott.

Wars of the Roses. Edgar.

Washed Ashore. Kingston.

Washington, George, Life. Young Americans' Library.

Watch and Wait. Adams.

Water and Land. Abbott.

Water-Babies. Kingsley.

Webster, Daniel, Life. Young Americans' Library.

Whaling and Fishing. Nordhoff.

Whispering Pine. Kellogg.

Who was Paul Grayson? Habberton.

Wild Life Under the Equator. Du Chaillu.

Willis, the Pilot. (Sequel to Swiss Family Robinson.)

Winged Lion. De Mille.

Winning his Spurs. Kellogg.

Winning his Way. Coffin.

Winwood Cliff. Wise.

Wise and Otherwise. Alden.

Wolf Run. Kellogg.

Wonderful Adventures on the Ocean. Sleeper.

Wonderful City of Tokio. Greey.

Wonders of Science. Mayhew.

Wonder Stories. Andersen.

Wonder-World Stories. Pabke and Deane.

Work. Alcott.

Work and Win. Adams.

Worst Boy in Town. Habberton.

Wrong Confessed is Half Redressed. Bradley and Neely.

Yacht Club. Adams.

Yankee Middy. Adams.

Yankee Tea Party. Watson. (Young Americans' Library.)

Year with the Franklins. Cate.

Young Americans in Japan. Greey.

Young Americans' Library:

Henry Clay, Life of.

Benjamin Franklin, Life of.

Andrew Jackson, Life of.

Lafayette, Life of.

Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of.

William Penn, Life of.

Zachary Taylor, Life of.

George Washington, Life of.

Daniel Webster, Life of.

Old Bell of Independence. H. C. Watson.

Yankee Tea Party, or Boston in 1773. H. C. Watson.

Young Benjamin Franklin. Mayhew.

Young Deliverers. Kellogg.

Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes. Carleton.

Young Folks' Heroes of History. *See* Towle, G. M.

Young Folks' Heroes of the Rebellion. Headley.

Young Franc-Tireurs. Henty.

Young Joe and Other Boys. Trowbridge.

Young Lieutenant. Adams.

Young Mechanic. Lukin.

Young Miner. Alger.

Young Moose Hunters. Stephens.

Young Nimrods around the World. Knox.

Young Nimrods in N. America. Knox.

Young Outlaw. Alger.

Young People of Shakspeare's Dramas. Barr.

Young Ship Builders. Kellogg.

Young Silver Seekers. Cozzens.

Young Student. Witt.

Young Surveyor. Strowbridge.

Young Trail Hunters. Cozzens.

Young Yagers. Reid.

Young Voyageurs. Reid.

Zig-zag Journey in Europe. Butterworth.

Zig-zag Journey in Classic Lands. Butterworth.

Zig-zag Journey in the Orient. Butterworth.

Zig-zag in the Occident. Butterworth.



## JUVENILE SERIALS.

---

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Army and Navy Series. Adams.<br/>       Soldier Boy.<br/>       Sailor Boy.<br/>       Young Lieutenant.<br/>       Yankee Middy.<br/>       Fighting Joe.<br/>       Brave Old Salt.</p> <p>Big Brother Series. Eggleston.<br/>       Big Brother.<br/>       Captain Sam.<br/>       Signal Boys.</p> <p>Boat Club Series. Adams.<br/>       Boat Club.<br/>       All Aboard.<br/>       Try Again.<br/>       Now or Never.<br/>       Poor and Proud.<br/>       Little by Little.</p> <p>Boy Trapper Series. Fosdick.<br/>       Buried Treasure.<br/>       Boy Trapper.<br/>       Mail Carrier.</p> <p>Brave and Bold Series. Alger.<br/>       Brave and Bold.<br/>       Jack's Ward.<br/>       Shifting for Himself.<br/>       Wait and Hope.</p> <p>Breakwater Series. Townsend.<br/>       Johana Darling.<br/>       Boy from Bramley.<br/>       Max Meredith's Millenium.<br/>       Margery Keith.</p> <p>Camping Out Series. Stephens.<br/>       Camping Out.<br/>       Left on Labrador.<br/>       Off to the Geysers.<br/>       Lynx Hunting.<br/>       Fox Hunting.<br/>       On the Amazons.</p> <p>Carleton Series. Coffin.<br/>       Winning His Way.<br/>       Following the Flag.<br/>       My Days and Nights on the Battle<br/>         Field.</p> <p>Dotty Dimple Stories. Clarke.<br/>       Dotty Dimple at Her Grandmother's.</p> | <p>Dotty Dimple Stories. Clarke.<br/>       Dotty Dimple at Home.<br/>       Dotty Dimple Out West.<br/>       Dotty Dimple at Play.<br/>       Dotty Dimple at School.<br/>       Dotty Dimple's Fly Away.</p> <p>Elm Island Series. Kellogg.<br/>       Lion Ben.<br/>       Charlie Bell.<br/>       Ark of Elm Island.<br/>       Boy Farmers of Elm Island.<br/>       Young Ship Builders.<br/>       Hard Scrabble.</p> <p>Forest Glen Series. Kellogg.<br/>       Sowed by the Wind.<br/>       Wolf Run.<br/>       Brought to the Front.<br/>       Mission of Black Rifle.<br/>       Forest Glen.<br/>       Burying the Hatchet.</p> <p>Franconia Stories. Abbott.<br/>       Malleville.<br/>       Mary Bell.<br/>       Ellen Linn.<br/>       Wallace.<br/>       Beechnut.<br/>       Stuyvesant.<br/>       Agnes.<br/>       Mary Erskine.<br/>       Rodolphus.<br/>       Caroline.</p> <p>Frank Nelson Series. Fosdick.<br/>       Snowed Up.<br/>       Frank in the Forecastle.<br/>       Boy Traders.</p> <p>Girlhood Series.<br/>       Only Girls. V. F. Townsend.<br/>       Doctor's Daughter. R. S. Clarke.<br/>       Rhoda Thornton. M. E. Pratt.<br/>       Sally Williams. E. D. Cheney.<br/>       Lottie Eames.<br/>       American Girl Abroad. A. Trafton.</p> <p>Go Ahead Series. Fosdick.<br/>       Tom Newcombe.<br/>       Go Ahead.<br/>       No Moss.</p> |
|--|---|

## Great Western Series. Adams.

Going West.  
Out West.  
Lake Breezes.  
Going South.  
Down South.  
Up the River.

## Gunboat Series. Fosdick.

Frank the Young Naturalist.  
Frank in the Woods.  
Frank in the Mountains.  
Frank on a Gunboat.  
Frank before Vicksburg.  
Frank on the Lower Mississippi.

## Harper's Story Books. Abbott.

Volume 1. Bruno, Willie, and The Mortgage. Strait Gate.  
Vol. 2. Little Louvre. Frank. Emma.  
Vol. 3. Virginia, Timboo, and Joliba. Timboo and Fanny.  
Vol. 4. Harper Establishment. Franklin. The Studio.  
Vol. 5. Story of Ancient History. Eng. History. Amer. History.  
Vol. 6. John True. Elfred. The Museum.  
Vol. 7. Engineer. Rambles Among the Alps. Three Gold Dollars.  
Vol. 8. Gibraltar Gallery. Alcove. Dialogues.  
Vol. 9. Great Elm. Aunt Margaret. Vernon.  
Vol. 10. Carl and Jocko. Lapstone. Oakney, the Peacemaker.  
Vol. 11. Judge Justin. Minigo. Jasper.  
Vol. 12. Congo. Viola. Little Paul.

## Ike Partington Series. Shillaber.

Ike Partington.  
Cruises with Captain Bob.  
Double Runner Club.

## Jack Hazard Series. Trowbridge.

Jack Hazard.  
A Chance for Himself.  
Doing His Best.  
Fast Friends.  
Young Surveyor.  
Laurence's Adventures.

## Lake Shore Series. Adams.

Through By Daylight.  
Lightning Express.  
On Time.  
Switch Off.  
Brake Up.  
Bear and Forbear.

## Luck and Pluck Series. Alger.

Luck and Pluck.  
Sink or Swim.  
Strong and Steady.  
Strive and Succeed.

## Second Series.

Try and Trust.  
Bound to Rise.  
Risen from the Ranks.  
Herbert Carter's Legacy.

## Maidenhood Series.

Running to Waste. Baker, G. M.  
Seven Daughters. A. M. Douglass.  
Asbury Twins. Rebecca S. Clarke.  
Our Helen. Rebecca S. Clarke.  
Daisy Travers. A. F. Samuels.  
That Queer Girl. Vir. F. Townsend.

## Pacific Series. Alger.

Young Adventurer.  
Young Miner.  
Young Explorer.  
Ben's Nugget.

## Pleasant Cove Series. Kellogg.

Arthur Brown.  
Young Deliverers.  
Cruise of the Casco.  
Child of the Island Glen.  
John Godsoe's Legacy.  
Fisher Boys.

## Proverb Series. Bradley and Neely.

Birds of a Feather.  
Fine Feathers Do Not Make Fine Birds.  
Handsome Is that Handsome Does.  
A Wrong Confessed is Half Redres'd.  
Actions Speak Louder than Words.  
One Good Turn Deserves Another.

## Ragged Dick Series. Alger.

Ragged Dick.  
Fame and Fortune.  
Mark, the Match Boy.  
Rough and Ready.  
Ben, the Luggage Boy.  
Rufus and Rose.

## Rainbow and Lucky Stories. Abbott.

Handie.  
Rainbow's Journey.  
Three Pines.  
Selling Lucky.  
Up the River.

## Roughing It Series. Fosdick.

George in Camp.  
George at the Wheel.  
George at the Fort.



Silver Medal Series. Trowbridge.  
 Young Joe and Other Boys.  
 His Own Master.  
 Bound in Honor.  
 Silver Medal.  
 Pocket Rifle.  
 Jolly Rover.  
 Starry Flag Series. Adams.  
 Starry Flag.  
 Breaking Away.  
 Freaks of Fortune.  
 Seek and Find.  
 Make or Break.  
 Down the River.  
 Tattered Tom Series. Alger.  
 Tattered Tom.  
 Paul, The Peddler.  
 Phil. The Fiddler.  
 Slow and Sure.  
 Second Series.  
 Julius, The Street Boy.  
 Young Outlaw.  
 Sam's Chance.  
 Telegraph Boy.  
 Upward and Onward Series. Adams.  
 Field and Forest.  
 Plane and Plank.  
 Desk and Debit.  
 Cringle and Crosstree.  
 Bivouac and Battle.  
 Sea and Shore.  
 Whispering Pine Series. Kellogg.  
 Spark of Genius.  
 Sophomores of Radcliffe.  
 Whispering Pine.  
 Winning His Spurs.  
 Turning of the Tide.  
 Stout Heart.  
 Winwood Cliff Stories. Wise.  
 Winwood Cliff.

Winwood Cliff Stories. Wise.  
 Ben Blinker.  
 Roderick Ashcourt.  
 Thorncliffe Hall.  
 Woodville Stories. Adams.  
 Rich and Humble.  
 In School and Out.  
 Watch and Wait.  
 Work and Win.  
 Hope and Have.  
 Haste and Waste.  
 Yacht Club Series. Adams.  
 Little Bobtail.  
 Yacht Club.  
 Money Maker.  
 Coming Wave.  
 Dorcas Club.  
 Ocean Born.  
 Young America Series. Adams.  
 Outward Bound.  
 Shamrock and Thistle.  
 Red Cross.  
 Dikes and Ditches.  
 Palace and Cottage.  
 Down the Rhine.  
 Up the Baltic.  
 Northern Lands.  
 Cross and Crescent.  
 Sunny Shores.  
 Vine and Olive.  
 Isles of the Sea.  
 Young Trail Hunter Series. Cozzens.  
 Young Trail Hunters.  
 Crossing the Quicksands.  
 Young Silver Seekers.  
 Zig-zag Series. Butterworth.  
 In Europe.  
 Classic Lands.  
 In the Orient.  
 In the Occident.

## PSEUDONYMS.

- Achelia Domestica. Budgen, *Miss* L. M.  
 Acton Bell. Bronte, A.  
 Amy Lothrop. Warner, A. B.  
 Angelina Gushington. Cooke, C. W. R.  
 Ascott Robert Hope. Moncrieffe, R. H.  
 Auber Forestier. Woodward, A. A.  
 Barry Cornwall. Procter, B. W.  
 Barry Gray. Coffin, R. B.  
 Campbell Wheaton. Weeks, H. C.  
 Carl Detlef. Bauer, K.  
 Chordal. See, J. W.  
 Christabel Goldsmith. Smith, F. N.  
 Christian Reid. Fisher, F. C.  
 Christopher Crowfield. Stowe, H. B.  
 Christopher North. Wilson, J.  
 C. M. Cornwall. Roe, Mary A.  
 Coquina. Shields, G. O.  
 Cousin Cicely. Lermont, L.  
 Cousin Kate. Bell, C. D.  
 Criticus. Orme, William.  
 Currer Bell. Bronte, Charlotte.  
 Cuthbert Bede. Bradley, E.  
 Cuyler Pine. Peck, Ellen.  
 Doesticks. Thompson, M. M.  
 Dow, Jr. Paige, E. G.  
 Edmund Kirke. Gilmore, J. R.  
 E. Foxton. Palfrey, S.  
 E. H. Arr. Rollins, *Mrs.* E. H.  
 Elizabeth Wetherell. Warner, S.  
 Ellis Bell. Bronte, Emily.  
 E. Marlitt. John, E.  
 E. Owens Blackburn. Casey, E.  
 Fadette. Rodney, M. R. L.  
 Fanny Fern. Parton, S. P.  
 Fanny Lewald. Stahr, A. W. T.  
 Faye Huntington. Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.  
 Fernan Cabellero. Faber y Larrea.  
 Florence Marryat. Church, R.  
 Frank Forester. Herbert, H. W.  
 Gabriel Ferry. Bellemarre, L. D.  
 Gail Hamilton. Dodge, M. A.  
 Gath. Townsend, G. A.  
 George Eliot. Lewes, *Mrs.* M. E.  
 Golo Raimund. Dannerberg, G.  
 Grace and Philip Wharton. Thompson,  
     J. and K.  
 Grace Greenwood. Lippincott, S. J.  
 Grace Mortimer. Stuart, M. B.  
 Hans Breitman. Leland, C. G.  
 Harry Castlemon. Fosdick, C. A.  
 Hawser Martingale. Sleeper, Jno. S.  
 Helen Dhu. Lester, C. E.  
 H. B. G. Talcot, *Mrs.* H. B.  
 H. H. Jackson, H. H.  
 Ike Partington. Shillaber, B. P.  
 Ik Marvel. Mitchell, D. G.  
 January Searle. Phillips, G. S.  
 Jeems Pipes of Pipesville. Massett, S. C.  
 John Paul. Webb, C. H.  
 Jonquil. Collins, J. L.  
 Josh Billings. Shaw, H. W.  
 Katherine Valerio. Washburn, K. S.  
 Laura Caxton. Comins, L. B.  
 Lewis Carroll. Dodgson, C. L.  
 Major Jack Downing. Smith, S.  
 Major Joseph Jones. Thompson, W. T.  
 Maria Langdon. Pike, M. H.  
 Marion Harland. Terhune, M. V. H.  
 Mark Twain. Clemens, S. L.  
 Martha Farquharson. Finley, M. F.  
 Mary Clavers. Kirkland, C.  
 Max Adeler. Clark, C. H.  
 May Mannering. Nowell, H. P. H.  
 Miles O'Reilly. Halpine, C. G.  
 Miss Mulock. Craik, G. L.  
 Olive Logan. Sikes, W.  
 Oliver Optic. Adams, W. T.  
 Oraquill. Bornemann, M.  
 Orpheus C. Kerr. Newell, R. H.  
 Ouida. Rame, L. de la.  
 Owen Meredith. Lytton, R. B.  
 Pansy. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.  
 Peter Parley. Goodrich, S. G.  
 Petroleum V. Nasby. Locke, D. R.  
 Philip Paxton. Hamnett, S. A.  
 P. W. Jacobs. Dandi, S.  
 Q. Rosenberg, C. G.  
 Saintine. Boniface, J. X.  
 Sarah Tytler. Keddie, H.  
 Sherwood Bonner. McDowell, *Mrs.* S.  
     H. B.  
 S. M. Smedley, M. B.  
 Sophie May. Clarke, Rebecca S.  
 Timon. Cormenin L. M. de la Haye.  
 Timothy Titcomb. Holland, J. G.  
 Uncle James. J. Rodwell.  
 Walter Barrett. Scoville, J. E.  
 William Grey. White, W.  
 W. M. L. Jay. Woodruff, J. L. M.



## HISTORY.

## GENERAL AND ANCIENT.

Ancient History. Rollin.  
 Ancient History, Lectures on. Niebuhr.  
 Ancient History, Manual of. Heeren.  
 Ancient Monarchies. Rawlinson.  
 Atlantis. Donnelly.  
 Antiquities of the Orient Unveiled. Redding.  
 Bucke, Charles. Ruins of Ancient Cities.  
 Builders of Babel. McCausland.  
 Chivalry, History of. James.  
 Chronological View of the World. Haskell.  
 Civilization, History of. Buckle, Dean, Guizot.  
 Crusades. *See* Richard of Devizes, Joinville's Memoirs of Louis IX, Vin-sauf's Itinerary of Richard I, Michaud, Proctor, James' Chivalry, Gibbon's Saracen Empire, Oakley's Saracens.  
 Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. Creasy.  
 Frost's Family Encyclopedia.  
 Great Cities of the World. Frost.  
 Great Events in History. Lieber.  
 Gypsies. Leland, Simson.  
 Herodotus, History of.  
 Historical Chart. Lyman. R.  
 History, on the Study of. Smith.  
 History, Philosophy of. Schlegel.  
 Jews, History of. Josephus, Millman.  
 Judas Maccabeus. Jewish War of Independence. Conder.  
 Liberty, History of. Eliot.  
 Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations of the Globe. (Parley's Cabinet Lib.) J.  
 Modern History. *See* Arnold, Michelet, Schlegel.  
 Modern History, True Stories from. J.  
 Nineteenth Century. Mackenzie.  
 Origin of Nations. Rawlinson.  
 Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramids. Smith.  
 Philosophy of History. Schlegel.

Seven Wonders of the World.  
 Sixth Oriental Monarchy. Rawlinson.  
 Universal History, from Creation to 1820. Tytler.  
 World, History of. Inman.  
 World, Great Cities of. Frost.

## AFRICA.

Africa Reflection on Politics, etc., of Ancient Nations of. Heeren.  
 African History, Lights and Shadows of. (Parley's Cabinet Lib.) J.  
 Barbary States, History of. Russell.  
 Carthage and Her Remains. Davis.  
 Egypt. *See* Clement, Lanoye, Russell.  
 Land of the Nile. Adams.  
 Manners, etc., Mod. Egyptians. Lane.  
 Nubia and Abyssinia, Hist. of. Russell.  
 Story of the Ashantee Campaigns. Reade.

## ASIA.

Arabia, History of. Crichton.  
 Asia, Central. Hutton.  
 Asiatic History, Lights and Shadows of. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.  
 Babylon, Discoveries Among Ruins of. Layard.  
 China, Description of Empire of. Davis.  
 Pol. Commer'l, and Social. Martin.  
 Social Life. Doolittle.  
 India, History of. Feudge, Thornton.  
 Historical Disquisition on. Robertson.  
 Historical and Descriptive Acct. of. Our Indian Empire. Macfarlane.  
 Indian Rebellion, Causes and Results. Duff.  
 Java, History of. Raffles.  
 Lucknow, Lady's Diary of Siege of.  
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, Hist. of. Fraser.  
 Ninevah and its Remains. Layard.  
 Discoveries in Ruins of. Layard.  
 Palestine, History of. Russell.  
 Sight of. Fuller.  
 Persia, History of. Fraser.  
 Outram and Havelock's Campaigns in. Hunt.  
 Persians and the Greeks. Cox.

Phoenicia. Kenrick.  
 Polynesia, History of. Russell.  
 Sumatra, History of. Marsden.

---

EUROPE—GENERAL.

Charlemagne, History of. James.  
 Charles The Bold, History of. Kirk.  
 Charles V, History of Reign of. Robinson, Prescottt.  
 Europe, History of. Alison.  
 Europe, Modern. *See* Russell.  
 Europe During Middle Ages. Hallam.  
 European Hist., Lights and Shadows of. (Parley's Cabinet Lib.) J.  
 Northern Antiquities. Mallet.  
 Waterloo, History Campaign of. Jomini.

---

GREAT BRITAIN.

Anglo-Saxons, History. Miller.  
 Antiquities of Great Britain. Brand.  
 Britain, Ancient State of. Richard of Cirencester.  
 British Parliament, Anecdotal History of. Jenning. R.  
 Canterbury, Historical Memorials of. Stanley.  
 Castles and their Heroes. Hutton.  
 Chronicles of Florence of Worcester. 446–1295.  
 Chronicles of Henry of Huntingdon.  
 Croyland, History of the Abbey of. Ingulph. Peter of Blois, etc.  
 Elizabeth, The Age of. Creighton.  
 England, Aristocracy of. Hampden.  
 England, Constitutional Hist. of. Yonge.  
 England, History of. *See* Bacon, Farr, Froude, Froissart, Guizot, Hallam, Hume, Keightley, Knight, Lingard, Macauley, Matthew Paris, Matthew of Westminster, Milton, More, Roger de Hovenden, Roger of Wendover, Smollett, Thierry, William of Malmesbury, Yonge.  
 England, History of Civilization. Buckle.  
 England, Invasions of. Hozier.  
 England, Memoirs of Court of, During Reign of the Stuarts. Jesse.  
 English People, History of. Green.  
 English Revolution of 1640, History of. Guizot.  
 Ethelwerd's Chronicle.  
 Four Georges. Thackeray.  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History.  
 Henry VII, Reign of. Bacon.  
 Her Majesty's Tower. Dixon.

Historical Relations of State Affairs. Luttrell.  
 History of Our Own Times. McCarthy.  
 History of the Long Parliament. May.  
 Ireland, History of. Mooney, Taylor.  
 Ireland. Lectures on Ancient Irish History. O'Curry.  
 Lancaster and York, Houses of. Gardiner.  
 London. Historical Narrative of the Great Fire of 1666. De Foe.  
 London, Picturesque Sketches of. Miller.  
 Nennius. History of the Britons.  
 Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth. Guizot.  
 Our Redcoats and Blue Jackets. Naval and Military History of England. Stewart.  
 Puritan Revolution. Gardiner.  
 Richard III, England under. More.  
 Scotland, History of. *See* Robertson, Scott, Taylor.  
 Westminster Abbey, Historical Memoirs of. Stanley.

---

FRANCE.

France, History of. *See* Fleury, Froissart, Guizot, Martin, Michelet, Napier, Napoleon's Memoirs, Thierry, Thiers, Yonge.  
 Franco-German War of 1870–71. Brockett.  
 French Hist. for Eng. Children. Brook. J.  
 French Revolution, History of. Carlyle, Lamartine.  
 Griondists, History of. Lamartine.  
 History of Ten Years. Blanc.  
 Huguenots in France After Revocation of Edict of Nantes. Smiles.  
 Paris in December, 1851. Tenot.  
 Two Eras of France. Normand.

---

ROME.

Cæsars, The. De Quincy.  
 Roman Antiquities. Adam. R.  
 Roman Empire, Decline of. Montesquieu.  
 Roman Empire, Holy. Bryce.  
 Roman Republic, History of. Ferguson, Michelet.  
 Romans, History of the Ancient. Eliot.  
 Rome, Catacombs of. Kip.  
 Rome, Early. Ihne.  
 Rome, History of. Arnold, Gibbon, Merivale, Niebuhr, Schmitz.

---

GREECE.

Athens. Its Rise and Fall. Lytton.



Greece, History of. Felton, Gillies, Grote, Smith, Yonge.

Greeks and Persians. Cox.

Greek and Roman Antiquities. Smith. R.

Peloponnesian War, Hist. Thucydides.

Temples, Tombs, and Monuments Ancient

Greece and Rome. Adams.

Troy. Ilios, The City and Country of the Trojans. Schlieman.

Troy. Legend, History, and Literature. Benjamin.

#### AUSTRIA AND RUSSIA.

Austria, Hist. of House of. Cox, Hartig.

Austria, Seven Week's War. Hozier.

Crimea, Invasion of. Kinglake.

Russia, History of. Kelly, Dole.

Russia, History of Expedition to Under Napoleon, in 1812. Segur.

Russia, Hist. of War, 1854-56. Chambers, Russell.

#### GERMANIC STATES.

Dutch Republic. Motley.

Germany, History of Kohlrausch. Zimmermann.

Germany. Life and Death of John of Barneveld. Motley.

Germany. Thirty Years' War. Schiller.

Holland. Administration of John De Witt. Geddes.

Netherlands, Hist. of. Motley, Schiller.

Prussia. Seven Week's War. Hozier.

#### ITALY.

Buried Cities of Campania. Adams.

Etna, History of Mountain and Eruptions of. Rodwell.

Herculaneum. See Buried Cities of Campania. Adams.

Italy, History of. Greene.

Italy. History of the Italian Republics. Sismondi.

Italy and the Italian Islands. Spalding.

Pompeii. See Buried Cities of Campania. Adams.

Venice, 1797-1849. Flagg.

Venice. Sketches from Venetian Hist.

#### NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

Norway, Early Kings of. Carlyle.

Scandinavia, History of. Crichton, Otte.

#### SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

Moors, History of in Spain. Florian.

Spain. History of the Peninsular War Napier.

Spain, History of. See Froissart, Harrison, Robertson's Charles V, Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella, Philip II, Charles V.

Spain and Portugal, History of. See Harper's Dist. School Library.

#### SWITZERLAND.

Switzerland, History of. Mackenzie.

#### TURKEY.

Constantinople. Historical Sketch. Brodribb and Besant.

Turkey, History of. Lamartine.

#### AMERICA—GENERAL.

America before Europe. Gasparin.

America and her Commentators. Tuckerman.

America, Hist. of. Robertson, Trumbull.

America, Magazine of History of, with Notes and Queries.

America, Spanish Conquest in. Helps.

America, Young Folks' History of. Butterworth. J.

American History, Lights and Shadows of. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.

Antiquarian Researches. Pidgeon.

British America, History of. Murray.

Central America, History of. Bancroft.

French War, History of. Johnson. J.

Fusang, or Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests. Leland.

Indians. Conspiracy of Pontiac. Parkman.

Dealings of the United States with some Tribes of. Jackson.

History of. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.

Manners of. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.

Mexico, Aztec, Spanish, and Republican. Mayer.

Mexico, Conquest of. Prescott.

Mexico, History of. Bancroft.

Mexico. War with United States. Mansfield, Ramsey.

New World Compared with the Old. Townsend.

Nicaragua, War in. Walker.

Panama Railroad, History of. Otis.

Peru, Conquest of. Prescott.

Peru and Chili, War between. Markham.

Peruvian Antiquities. Rivero, Tschudi.

Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman.

## UNITED STATES.

- Antiquities in the Western Country. Atwater. R.  
 California, History of. *See* Hittell, Tut-hill, Willard.  
 Natural Wealth of. Cronise.  
 Pioneer Times of. White.  
 Resources of. Hittell.  
 Donner Party, Hist. of. McGlashan.  
 Sacramento City. Illustrated. Barber and Baker. R.  
 Sacramento County, Hist. of. Thompson and West. R.  
 San Francisco, Annals of. Soulé, etc.  
 Connecticut, History of. Dwight.  
 Illinois, History of. Ford.  
 Chicago as It Was, and as It is. Luzerne.  
 Chicago and the Great Conflagration. Colbert and Chamberlain.  
 Louisiana, History of. Bunner.  
 Massachusetts. Berkshire Jubilee, celebrated at Pittsfield, 1844.  
 Notes on Hist. of Slavery in. Moore.  
 Rededication Old State House, Boston, 1882.  
 Young Folks' History of Boston. Butterworth. J.  
 Michigan, History of. Lanman.  
 Native Races of the Pacific States. Bancroft.  
 New England, History of. *See* Palfrey, Winthrop.  
 New York. Documentary Hist. of State. O'Callaghan.  
 New York (City). Old Brewery and New Mission House at the Five Points.  
 Reminiscences of Old New York. Francis.  
 Northwestern States, History of. Hall.  
 Ohio. History of Columbus. Studer.  
 Sketches, etc., of Cincin'ta, 1851. Cist.  
 United States, History of. *See* Bancroft, Botta, Bryant, Devens, Frost, Gay, Hale, Hamilton, Hildreth, Hinton, Holst, Peck, Redpath, Shaffner, Spencer.  
 School and Juvenile. *See* Anderson, Higginson, Redpath, Swinton.  
 United States Navy, Story of. Lossing. J.  
 United States. War with Mexico. Mansfield, Ramsay.  
 United States. History of War of 1812-15. Johnson. J.  
 Virginia, Historical Sketches of. Foote.

## REBELLION.

- American Conflict. Greeley.  
 Andersonville. Hamlin, McElroy, Spencer.  
 Antietam and Fredericksburgh. Palfrey.  
 Army, under Pope. Ropes.  
 Army of the Cumberland. Cist.  
 Army of the Potomac. Castleman.  
 Army Life in a Black Regiment. Higginson.  
 Atlanta. Cox.  
 Battle Fields of the South.  
 Beyond the Lines. Geer.  
 Blockade and the Cruisers. Soley.  
 Butler. *See* Parton's Administration of Department of the Gulf.  
 Campaigns, 1862-3.  
 Campaigns of a Non-Combatant. Townsend.  
 Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Doubleday.  
 Civil War, History of. *See* Abbott, Botts, Draper, Kettell, Stephens, Victor.  
 Ellis's Thrilling Adventures.  
 First Year of the War. Pollard.  
 Fort Pillow Massacre.  
 Four Years in the Saddle. Gilmer.  
 From Fort Henry to Corinth. Force.  
 Grant and his Campaigns. Larke.  
 Grant, Military Hist. of. Badeau.  
 Gurowski's Diary, 1861-1865.  
 Illustrated History of. Harper.  
 History of Administration Department of the Gulf. Parton.  
 Journal of Alfred Ely. Lanman.  
 Last Year of the War. Pollard.  
 Leaves from a Diary of an Army Surgeon. Ellis.  
 Libby Life. Cavada.  
 Light and Dark of the Rebellion.  
 Lost Cause Regained. Pollard.  
 McClellan's Campaigns, 1862. Webb.  
 March to the Sea. Cox.  
 Martyred. Hamlin.  
 Mississippi, The. Greene.  
 Mosby and his Men. Crawford.  
 My Diary North and South. Russell.  
 Notes of Rebel Invasion of Maryland, etc. Jacobs.  
 Nurse and Spy in Union Army. Edmonds.  
 Origin of War of. Lunt.  
 Outbreak of. Nicolay.  
 Petersburg, Attack on.  
 Picture of the Desolated States. Trowbridge.



Police Record of Spies, etc., in Tenn.  
 Prison Life of Jeff. Davis. Craven.  
 Prison Life at Richmond. Harris.  
 Prison Life in the South. Abbott.  
 Rebel War Clerk's Diary. Jones.  
 Rebel's Recollections. Eggleston.  
 Record of. Moore.  
 Red Tape and Pigeon-Hole Generals.  
 Report on Organization of Army of Potomac. McClellan.  
 Rise and Fall of Confederate Govt. Davis.  
 Rise, Progress, and Decline of Secession-Brownlow.  
 Second Year of the War. Pollard.  
 Secret Service. Richardson.  
 Shenandoah Valley in 1864. Pond.  
 Soldier's Letters from Camp, Battle-Field, etc. Post.  
 Thirteen Months in Rebel Army. Stevenson.  
 True Story of the Barons of the South.

War Pictures from the South. Estevan.  
 War, in the United States. Lecomte.  
 Western Virginia, Report of Campaign in. McClellan.

## REVOLUTION.

History of. See Blake, Botta, Ellet, Lossing.  
 Border Wars of. Stone.  
 Personal Recollections of. Barclay.  
 Yorktown Campaigns. Johnston.

## WEST INDIES.

Bahama Islands, Description of. McKinnon.  
 Bermuda, History. Godet.  
 Cuba, History of. Ballou.  
 Carthage, Expedition Against, 1741. Smollett.  
 Jamaica, History of. Gardner.  
 West Indies, History of. Edwards.

## TRAVELS, VOYAGES, GEOGRAPHY.

## GENERAL.

Adventures of the Great Hunting Grounds of the World. Meunier. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)  
 American Adventure by Land and Sea. Appleton. Hand-book of Am. Travel. R. Around the World with General Grant. Russell.  
 At Home and Abroad. Taylor.  
 Cavendish, Thomas, Life and Voyages of.  
 Cruise of Admiral Farragut. Montgomery.  
 Cruise of the Steam Yacht North Star. Choules.  
 Cyclopaedia of Modern Travel. Taylor.  
 Dampier, William, Life and Voyages of.  
 Diary of an Ennuyée. Jameson.  
 Drake, Francis, Life and Voyages of.  
 Exploration of the World. Verne.  
 Fireside Travels. Lowell.  
 Frost's Family Encyclopedia.  
 Greater Britain. Travel in English-Speaking Countries. Dilke.  
 Innocents Abroad. Clemens.  
 In the Forecastle. Cleveland.

Monitor. Jottings of a Trip Round the Globe. Hoffman.  
 Notable Voyages. Kingston.  
 Our New Way Round the World. Coffin.  
 Park, Mungo, Travels of.  
 Perilous Adventures. Davenport.  
 Romance of Sporting. Webber.  
 Sea, The. Narratives of Adventure and Shipwreck.  
 Sporting in Both Hemispheres. D'Ewes.  
 Sports and Sportsmen. Stretton.  
 Through the Air. Narrative of an Aero-naut. Wise.  
 Tramp Abroad. Clemens.  
 Travelers' Hand-book. R.  
 Travels around the World. Seward.  
 Travels, Illustrated. Bates.  
 Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. Cleveland.  
 Wikoff, H. Adventures of a Roving Diplomatist.

## AFRICA.

Abomey (Guinea,) Journey to. Norris.

- Abyssina, Three Years' Residence in. Gobat.  
 Adventures of Gerard, the Lion Killer, in Northern Africa.  
 Africa. Explorations in Equatorial. Du Chaillu.  
     How I Crossed. Pinto.  
     Hunter's Life in South. Cummings.  
     Journey to Central. Taylor.  
     Lake Regions of Central. Burton.  
     Last Journals in Central. Livingstone.  
     Narratives of Travellers in. Williams.  
     Savage. Reade.  
     Travels in Eastern. Krapf.  
     Travels in North and Central. Burt.  
     Western. Wilson.  
 Among the Arabs. Adventures in Algeria. Naphegyi.  
 Egypt, Boat Life in. Prime.  
     Family Flight Over. Hale.  
     Harem Life in. Tott.  
     Letters from. Lepsius.  
     Letters from. Whately.  
     Travels in. Stephens.  
     Village Life in. St. John.  
 Ghardaia. Adventures in Desert of Sahara. Naphegyi.  
 Great African Travellers. Kingston.  
 Lake Ngami. Andersson.  
 Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and Peninsular of Sinai. Lepsius.  
 Life in the Desert. De Couston.  
 Madagascar, Three Visits to. Ellis.  
     Visit to. Pfeiffer.  
 New Guinea. D'Abertis.  
 Nile, Discovery of Source of. Speke.  
 Nile Notes. Curtis.  
 Nubia, Boat Life in. Prime.  
 Okavango River, Explorat'n of. Andersson.  
 Reminiscences of an Officer of Zouaves.  
 Sahara, Travels in. D'Alviella.  
 Sporting Scenes Among Kaffirs of South Africa. Drayson.  
 Ten Years North of the Orang River. Mackenzie.  
 Through the Dark Continent. Stanley.  
 Two Trips to Gorilla Land. Burton.  
 Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis. Wingfield.  
 Zambesi, Expedition to. Livingstone.
- 
- ASIA.
- Arabia, Petrea, and Holy Land, Travels in. Stephens.  
 Ceylon, Eight Years Wandering in. Baker.  
     Rifle and Hound in. Baker.  
 China. Chinese Empire. Huc.  
     Elgin's Mission to. Oliphant.  
     Fankwei, Voyage to. Wood.  
     Five Years in. Taylor.  
     Peking and Pekingese. Rennie.  
     Visit to. Taylor.  
     Year in. Williams.  
 Early Travels in Palestine. Wright.  
 Eastern Life, Present and Past. Martineau.  
 English Governess at the Siamese Court. Leonowens.  
 Eothen. Kinglake.  
 Going to Jericho, Travels in Spain and the East. Swift.  
 Gold Mines of Midian. Burton.  
 India. Fankwei, Voyage to. Wood.  
     Journey to. Campbell.  
     Missionary Town in. Ramsey.  
     Six Years in. Mackenzie.  
     Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in. Hodson.  
     Visit to. Taylor.  
     Wild Sports of. Shakespear.  
 In the Levant. Warner.  
 Japan. Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock.  
     Elgin's Mission to. Oliphant.  
     Fankwir. Voyage to. Wood.  
     Visit to Unbeaten Tracks in. Bird.  
 Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. Huc.  
 Journey to Katmandu Nepaul. Oliphant.  
 Land of Midian Revisited. Burton.  
 Land of the White Elephant. Travel in Farther India. Vincent.  
 Lands of the Saracen. Taylor.  
 Life in the Desert. Du Couston.  
 Life in the Forests of the Far East. St. John.  
 Life in the Mofussil—Lower Bengal.  
 Marco Polo, Travels of.  
 Midnight Marches Through Persia. Bal-lantine.  
 My Last Cruise. Habersham.  
 Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes. Mundy.  
 Oriental and Western Siberia. Atkinson.  
 Oriental Harems and Scenery. Belgiojoso.  
 Orient Sunbeams. Cox.  
 Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. Burton.  
 Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Lamartine.  
 Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia. Hamilton.



Syria, Family Flight Over. Hale.  
 Howadji in. Curtis.  
 Unexplored. Burton and Drake.  
 Tent Life in the Holy Land. Prime.  
 Through Siberia. Lansdell.  
 Travels in Central Asia. Vambery.  
 Travels in Southeastern Asia. Malcolm.  
 Travels in the Upper and Lower Amoor.  
 Atkinson.

Up and Down the Inawaddi. Palmer.  
 Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and  
 Kashgar. Shaw.

Voyage Down the Amoor. Collins.  
 Voyage of the Samarang in the Eastern  
 Archipelago. Belcher.

Voyage of the Vega. Nordenskiöld.

Voyages in Indian Archipelago. Earl.

Voyages to the Corea. Oppert.

Western Asia. Rennell. R.

Travels in. Noyes.

#### EUROPE—GENERAL

American Girl Abroad. Trafton.

Bits of Travel. Jackson.

Eight Years Travels in Europe. Catlin.

Eothen. Kinglake.

Europe in a Hurry. Wilkes.

European Life and Manners. Colman.

Famous Persons and Places. Willis.

Flood, Field, and Forest. Rooper.

Great Exhibition, with Contin'tal Sketches.  
 Arnold.

Haps and Mishaps. Tour in Europe. Clark.

Holidays Abroad. Kirkland.

Journey from Cornhill to Cairo. Thackeray.

Letters from Abroad. Alford.

Loitering in Pleasant Paths. Terhune.

Nasby in Exile. Locke.

Old World in its New Face. Bellows.

Our Old Home. Hawthorne.

Outre Mer, A Pilgrimage. Longfellow.

Over the Ocean. Guild.

Pencillings by the Way. Willis.

Pictures of Europe. Bartol.

Rambles and Sketches. Headley.

Random Rambles. Moulton.

Roumania. Travels in Eastern Europe  
 and Western Asia. Noyes.

Run Through Europe. Benedict.

Sail in the Greek Seas. Harrison.

St. Paul's to St. Sophia. McCormick.

Saunterings. Warner.

Sketches of European Capitals. Ware.

Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean.  
 Willis.

Summer in Europe. Sweat.

Sunny Memories of For. Lands. Stowe.

Souvenirs of Travel. Le Vert.

Views A-Foot. Taylor.

Visit to Europe in 1851. Silliman.

Wander'gs in Europe and the Orient. Cox.

#### EUROPE.

Cyprus. Loher.

Etruria, Tour to Sepulchres of. Gray.

France. Breton Folks. Blackburn.

Cevennes, Travels in. Stevenson.

Impressions of a Traveler in. Craik.

Note Books. Hawthorne.

Scenes In. Eddy.

Sights In. Buffum.

Travels Through. Haven, Smollett.

Paris. Diary During Siege. White-  
 hurst.

Maga Papers About. Tuckerman.

In '67. Morford.

Purple Tints of. St. John.

With Pen and Pencil. Bartlett.

Germany. American Family In. Browne.

Home Life In. Brace, Howitt.

Journey Through. Montaigne.

Rhine. (The). Hood, Hugo.

Sights In. Buffum.

Travels In. Haven.

Great Britain. England from a Back  
 Window. Bailey.

Month in. Tuckerman.

Notes on. Taine.

Rural Life of. Howitt.

Scenes in. Eddy.

Travels in. Haven.

Visits to Remarkable Places in.  
 Howitt.

Walks and Talks of an American  
 Farmer in. Olmsted.

Without and Within. White.

English Items. Ward.

Note-books. Hawthorne.

Traits. Emerson.

Ireland, Fortnight in. Head.

London and N. W. Railway Guide.

What I Saw in. Bartlett.

Scotland. Cruise of the Betsy. Miller.

Land of Lorne. Buchanan.

Our Life in the Highlands. Victoria.

Summer in Skye. Smith.

Greece and the Golden Horn. Olin.

Travels in. Stephens.

Hungary in 1851. Brace.

Iceland. Island of Fire. Headley.

- Iceland. Journey to. Pfeiffer.  
Land of Thor. Browne.  
Summer in. Burton.  
Voyage to. Dufferin.
- Italy. Fireside Travels. Lowell.  
In Transition. Arthur.  
Italian Journeys. Howells.  
Italian Note-books. Hawthorne.  
Journey into. Montaigne.  
Scenes in. Eddy.  
Six Months in. Hillard.  
Travels. Beckford, Norton, Smollett.  
Two Years in. Bremer.  
Rome, Americans in. Leland.  
Of To-day. About.  
Roba di Roma. Story.  
Venetian Life. Howells.  
Walks in. Hare.
- Norway, Sweden, etc., Journey Through.  
Du Chaillu.  
Land of Thor. Browne.  
Norse Folk. Brace.  
Norway, Three in.  
Norway, Travels in. Pfeiffer.  
Sweden, Tour in. *See* Maxwell's Czar.  
Sweden, Travels in. Pfeiffer.
- Poland, Travels in. Stephens.
- Russia. Czar, Court, and People. Maxwell.  
Land of Thor. Browne.  
Travels in. Custine, Stephens.  
St. Petersburg. Jerriemann.  
Shores of Black Sea. Oliphant.  
Sketches of Russian Life. Morley.
- Sicily, A Pilgrimage. Tuckerman.
- Spain. Attaché in Madrid.  
Bible in. Borrow.  
Glimpses of. Wallis.  
Life in. Thornbury.  
*See* Swift. Going to Jericho.  
Sketches in. Beckford.  
Spanish Vistas. Lathrop.  
Untrodden. Rose.  
Year in. Mackenzie.  
Zincale, Gipsies of. Borrow.
- Switzerland, Journey Through. Montaigne.  
Letters from. Prime.  
Life in. Johnson.  
Scenes in. Eddy.  
Sights in. Buffum.  
Residence in. Simond.  
Two Years in. Bremer.
- Turkey. Constantinople, Harem Life in.  
Lott.  
Constan'ople. Neuf Annees a. Brayer.
- Turkey. In Europe. Baker.  
People of.  
Travels in. Stephens.  
Year with the Turks. Smyth.
- 
- AMERICA (NORTH).
- Acadia. Month with the Blue Noses. Cozens.  
Across the Continent. Bowles.  
America, Discovery on North Coast of.  
Tytler.  
New Tracks, in North. Bell.  
North. Trollope.  
Society in. Martineau.  
Travels to Equinoctial Regions of.  
Humboldt.
- At Home and Abroad. Things, etc., in  
America and Europe. Ossoli.  
Baddeck, and That Sort of Thing. Warner.  
Great Fur Land. Hudson's Bay Territory.  
Robinson.  
Homes of the New World. Bremer.  
Hudson's Bay, or Every-Day Life in the  
Wilds of N. America. Ballantyne.  
Letters from the United States, Cuba, and  
Canada. Murray.  
Lotus Eating. Curtis.  
Mexico and its Religion. Wilson.  
Border States of. Hamilton.  
Chile con Carne. Smith.  
Travels, etc., in. Carpenter.  
Vagabond Life in. Ferry.
- Mississippi River, Discovery of Sources  
of. Schoolcraft.
- Overland Journey from New York to San  
Francisco. Greeley.
- Passages from American Note Books.  
Hawthorne.
- Pioneer Life, etc., of Kit Carson and his  
Companions. Peters.
- Seat of Empire. Coffin.
- Summer Voyage to Labrador and New-  
foundland. Noble.
- Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. Rink.  
Ten Thousand Miles of Travel, etc. Towns-  
hend.
- Thirty Years of Army Life. Marcy.  
Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits.  
Sutherland.
- Voyage of the Paper Canoe. Quebec to  
Gulf of Mexico. Bishop.
- Yankee in Canada. Thoreau.
- 
- AMERICA (SOUTH).
- Brazil and La Plata. Stewart.



Brazil and the River Plate. Hadfield.  
 Brazil, Journey in. Agassiz.  
 Central America, Travels in. Stephens.  
 Chili, Three Years in.  
 Four Years among Spanish-Americans.  
     Hassaurek.  
 Honduras. Explorations, etc., in. Wells.  
 Nicaragua. Its People, Scenery, Monu-  
     ments. Squier.  
 Paraguay. Four Years in. Robertson.  
 Peru, Travels in. Tschudi.  
     Two Years in. Hutchinson.  
 Venezuela, Wild Scenes in. Paez.

## UNITED STATES.

After the War. Reid.  
 Arizona as It Is. Hodge.  
 Apache Country. Browne.  
 California. Between the Gates. Taylor.  
     Beyond the Sierras. Tevis.  
     Deck and Port. Colton.  
     El Dorado. Taylor.  
     Golden Dreams and Leaden Realities.  
     Raven.  
     Life in. Taylor.  
     Life Amongst the Modocs. Miller.  
     Mountaineering in the Sierra Neva-  
     das. King.  
     New and the Old. Palmer.  
     Pilgrim. Benton.  
     Six Months in Gold Mines of. Buffum.  
     What I Saw in. Bryant.  
     Yosemite, Discovery of. Burnett.  
 Camps in the Rockies. Baillie-Grohman.  
 Canoe and Camera. Tour Through Maine  
     Forests. Steele.  
 Cape Cod. Thoreau.  
 Colorado. Exploration of River. Powell.  
     Summer Trip to. Taylor.  
 Cotton Kingdom. Olmsted.  
 Cruise on Coasts of Maine and Labrador.  
     Hepworth.  
 Excursions. Thoreau.  
 Expedition to Great Salt Lake. Stansbury.  
 Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, Cali-  
     fornia, Sonora, and Chihuahua.  
     Bartlett.  
 Following the Drum. Viélé.  
 In the Brush. Old Time Life in the  
     Southwest. Pierson.  
 Journey Beyond the Rocky Mountains.  
     Parker.  
 Journey in the Back Country. Olmsted.  
 Journey in the Seaboard Slave States.  
     Olmsted.

Knocking Round the Rockies. Ingersoll.  
 Lady's Life in the Rocky Mount'ns. Bird.  
 Letters from the South. Paulding.  
 Life on the Plains. Delano.  
 Maine Woods. Thoreau.  
 Nevada, Ten Years in. Matthews.  
 Oregon. Astoria. Irving.  
     El Dorado. Bulfinch.  
     Sketches of Rocky Mountain Life.  
     Parkman.  
     See Nordhoff, Fuller.  
 Red-River, Exploration of. Marcy.  
 Residence on a Georgian Plantation.  
     Kemble.  
 Rustling in the Rockies. Shields.  
 Santa Fe Expedition, Narrative of the.  
     Kendall.  
 Silver Country of the Great Southwest.  
     Anderson.  
 Sporting Adventures in Far West. Murphy.  
 Summer on the Lakes. Fuller.  
 Summer Tour Through Kansas, Nebraska,  
     Colorado, and New Mexico, in  
     1866. Meline.  
 Wars of the Western Borders. Brewerton.  
 Washington and Oregon, All Over. Fuller.  
 Week on Concord and Merrimac Rivers.  
     Thoreau.  
 White Hills. Legends, etc. King.  
 Woods and Waters. Street.

## INDIANS.

Backwoodsman. Life on Indian Frontier.  
     Wraxall.  
 Indian Relics of North America, 1812-  
     1842. Schoolcraft.  
 Indians. See Catlin's Travels.  
 Our Wild Indians. Dodge.

## WEST INDIES.

At Last. A Christmas in the West In-  
     dies. Kingsley.  
 Camps in the Caribbees. Ober.  
 Cuba and Back. Dana.  
     Island of. Humboldt.  
     Souvenirs of Travel. Le Vert.  
     Trip to. Howe.  
     Yankee Travels Through.  
 Dutch Guiana. Palgrave.  
 Health Trip to the Tropics. Willis.  
 San Domingo. Keim.  
 West Indies and Spanish Main. Trollope.

## ARCTIC.

Arctic Adventure by Sea and Land.

Arctic Boat Journey. Hayes.  
 Arctic Explorations. Kane.  
 Arctic Researches, 1860-62. Hall.  
 Arctic Sunbeams. Cox.  
 Expedition to Polar Sea, 1820-1823.  
 Wrangell.  
 Franklin, *Sir John*. Discovery of Fate  
 of McClintock.  
 Expedition in Search of Franklin.  
 Kane.  
 Narrative of Fate of. McClintock.  
 Lapland, Travels in. D'Alviella.  
 Narrative of Arctic Land Expedition,  
 1833-35. Back.  
 Narrative of 2d Arctic Expedition. Hall.  
 Nimrod of the Sea. Davis.  
 North Polar Expedition. Davis.  
 Open Polar Sea. Hayes.  
 Recent Polar Voyages. Sargent.  
 Seasons with the Sea-Horses. Lamont.  
 Schwatka's Search. Sledging in the Arc-  
 tic in quest of the Franklin Rec-  
 ords. Gilder.  
 Voyages for Discovery of a Northwest  
 Passage. Parry.  
 Wonders of the Arctic World. Sargent  
 and Cunningham.

#### PACIFIC OCEAN.

Crusoe's Island. Browne.  
 Island World of the Pacific. Cheever.  
 In Quest of Coolies. Hope.  
 Journal of Cruise to Pac. Ocean. Porter.  
 Land, Labor, and Gold. Two Years in  
 Victoria. Howitt.

Missionary Life in the Southern Seas.  
 Hutton.  
 Mutineers of the Bounty and their De-  
 scendants. Belcher.  
 Na Motu; Reef-Rovings in the South  
 Seas. Perkins.  
 New Zealand and its Inhabitants. Taylor.  
 Our Antipodes. Residence in Australian  
 Colonies. Mundy.  
 Polynesian Researches. Ellis.  
 Queen Charlotte Island, Discovery and  
 Adventure in. Poole.  
 Sandwich Islands. *See* Nordhoff.  
 Notes on. Haole.  
 Residence of Twenty-One Years in.  
 Bingham.  
 Six Months Among. Bird.  
 Travels in Oceanica, Australasia, and In-  
 dia. Vincent.  
 Voyage of Discovery to South Sea and  
 Behring's Straits. Kotzebue.  
 Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776-1780.  
 Colton.  
 Wild Life among the Pacific Islanders.  
 Lamont.

#### GEOGRAPHY.

Ancient Geography. Mitchell. R.  
 Atlases. Historical and Classical Geog-  
 raphy. Schmitz. R.  
 Of the World. Black, Cox, Mitch-  
 ell, Rand. R.  
 Gazetteer of the World. Lippincott. R.  
 Greek and Roman Geography. Smith. R.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Abeillard and Heloisa, Lives and Letters  
 of. Berrington.  
 Abernethy, John, Memoirs by Macilwain.  
 Adams, John, Life by Adams.  
 Adams, J. Quincy, Life by Seward.  
 Adams, Samuel, Life and Public Ser-  
 vices of. Wells.  
 Agrippina, the Great Empress. De Vere.  
 Albert, *Prince*. Early Years of the Prince  
 Consort. Victoria.

Alfieri Vittorio, Life and Adventures.  
 Copping.  
 Alfred the Great, Life by Asser, Paulis.  
 Allen, Ethan, Life by Sparks. *See*  
 Sparks, Jared.  
 Allen, Ethan, and the Green Mountain  
 Boys of '76. De Puy.  
 Allen, Henry Watkins, Recollections of.  
 Dorsey.



- Allston, Washington. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.
- American Biography. Belknap.
- American Naval Biography. Frost.
- Ancient Philosophers, Lives of, by Cornack.
- Andrew, John A., Sketch of Official Life of. Browne.
- Autobiography of a Landlady of the Old School.
- Autobiography of an English Soldier in the United States Army.
- Arnold, Benedict, Life by Sparks. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Arnold, Thomas, Life, etc., by Stanley.
- Bacon, Francis, Personal Hist. of. Dixon.
- Balboa, Vasco Nunez De, Life of.
- Ballantine, William, (*Mr. Serjeant*,) Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life.
- Barham, Richard H., Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Barrington, Jonah, Personal Sketches of his Own Time.
- Bates, Joseph, Life and Labors of.
- Beaumarchais, Prince Auguste Caron de, His Times by Loménie.
- Beaumont, Francis, Life by Darley.
- Beckwourth, J. P., Life and Adventures of Beecher, Lyman. Autobiography.
- Behind the Scenes. (Autobiography.) Keckley.
- Belisarius, Life by Mahon.
- Biographical Essays. De Quincy.
- Biographical Sketches. Macaulay.
- Biographical Sketches of Eminent Soldiers. Adams.
- Biographical Studies. Greene.
- Biographies of Great Men. Jones. J.
- Biography, Cyclopedia of. Appleton's. R.
- Biography, Dictionary of. Goodrich. R.
- Biography and Mythology, Dictionary of. Thomas. R.
- Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland. Anglo-Saxon Period. Wright.
- Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland. Anglo-Norman Period. Wright.
- Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Sanderson.
- Bismarck, Otto Von, Life by Hesekeil.
- Black Man and His Antecedents. Brown.
- Boleyn, Anne, Memoirs of. Benger.
- Bonaparte. Hist. of Bonaparte Family. Lester.
- Bonaparte *Madame*, Life, etc., by Didier.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, Memoirs by Bourrienne.
- History of. Abbott.
- Court and Camp of.
- In Exile. O'Meara.
- History of. Lockhart.
- Life. Scott.
- Life. Young Americans' Library.
- Memoirs of. Junot.
- Book About Doctors. Jeaffreson.
- Book About Lawyers. Jeaffreson.
- Boone, Daniel, Life. Hartley.
- Bossa, Ahadee, King of Dohomy, Memoirs by Norris.
- Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of Fifty Years.
- Brahe, Tycho, Life by Brewster.
- Brainerd, David, Life by Peabody. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Bramwell, Wm., Memoir of Life and Ministry of. Sigston.
- Brief Biographies. Smiles.
- Brown, C. B., Life by W. H. Prescott. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Brown, John, Sixty Years' Gleanings.
- Bronte, Charlotte, Life by Gaskell.
- Bronte, Emily, Life by Robinson.
- Bruce, James, Life by Head.
- Bryant, W. C., Life by Godwin.
- Burke, Edmund, Life, etc. Morley.
- Burnett, Peter H., Recollections of.
- Burns, Robert, Life, etc. Shairp.
- Burr, Aaron, Memoirs by Davis. Private Journal of. Davis.
- Burr, James E., Narrative of. Thompson.
- Byron, *Lady*, Vindicated. Stowe.
- Byron, *Lord*, Journal of Conversations with. Blessington.
- Life by Galt, Nichol.
- Recollections of Last Days of. Tre-lawney.
- Cabinet Portrait Gallery of British Worthies. (*See*.)
- Cabot, Sebastian, Life by Hayward. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Cæsar, A Sketch. Froude.
- Calhoun, John C., Life, etc. Holst.
- Campbell, Thomas, Recollections. Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Canning, George, Life by Bell.
- Capper, Mary, Memoir of.
- Carew, Bampfylde Moore, Life of.
- Carlyle, Alexander, Autobiography of.
- Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences of,

- Catherine II of Russia, Memoirs of, by  
Herself.  
By Smucker.
- Certain Men of Rank. Towle.
- Chase, Warren, Autobiography.
- Chambers, Robert and William, Memoir  
and Reminiscences of.
- Channing, Wm. Ellery, Memoir of.
- Charles the Bold, History of by Kirk.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, Life, etc. Ward.
- Chorley, Henry F., Reminiscences. Bric-  
a-Brac Series.
- Classic and Historic Portraits by Bruce.
- Claude, Lorraine. *See* Sweetser's Artist  
Biog.
- Clay, Henry, Life, etc. Sargent.  
Life of. Young Americans' Library.
- Clinton, Dewitt, Life of by Renwick.
- Cobden, Richard, Political Career, etc.  
McGilchrist.
- Colfax, Schuyler, Life by Moore.
- Coligny, Gaspard de, Life, etc. Besant.
- Columbus, Christopher, Life and Voyages  
of. Irving.
- Confidential Disclosures. Lamartine.
- Congreve, William, Biographical Notice  
of by Hunt.
- Conklin, Margaret C. Memoirs of Mother  
and Wife of Washington.
- Constable, A., Reminiscences. Bric-a-  
Brac Series.
- Cook, James, Life by Kippis.
- Cooper, James Fenimore. Lounsbury.
- Corneille and His Times. Guizot.
- Cortes, Hernando. Life.
- Cowper, William, Life, etc. Smith.  
Life, Letters, and Poems.
- Cranmer, Thomas, Life by Le Bas.
- Cromwell, Oliver, Life of by Russell.  
Life, Letters, and Speeches, by Car-  
lyle.
- Curiosities of Human Nature. (Parley's  
Cabinet Lib.) J.
- Curran, John Philpot, Life by his son  
Wm. Henry.
- Curran and his Contemporaries. Phillips.
- Dale, Sam., Life by Claiborne.
- Dawnings of Genius. Buckley.
- Davidson, Lucretia M., Memoirs by Sedg-  
wick. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Davis, Jefferson, Prison Life of. Craven.
- Decade of Italian Women. Trollope.
- De Foe, Daniel, Life, etc., by Lee,  
Minto.
- De Quincy, Thomas, Autobiog'l Sketches.
- Dickens, Charles, Anecdote, Biographies  
Bric-a-Brac Series.  
Life by Forster.  
By Mackenzie.
- Dictionary of U. S. Congress. Lanman. R.  
Diderot. Morley.
- D'Israeli, B., Public Life of. Hitchman.
- Distinguished Men of Modern Times.
- Donne, John, Life by Walton.
- Douglas, Stephen A., Life, etc.  
Life of by Sheahan.
- Dudevant, Recollections by George Sand.  
Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Durer, A. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
Life by Schefer.
- Eaton, William, Life by Felton. *See* Sparks,  
Jared.
- Early Italian Painters. Jameson.
- Eccentric Personages. Russell.
- Edwards, Jonathan, Life by Miller. *See*  
Sparks, Jared.
- Edward, Thomas, Life by Smiles.
- Eliot, John, Life by Francis. *See* Sparks,  
Jared.
- Ellery, William, Life by Channing. *See*  
Sparks, Jared.  
*See* Lives of Eminent Individuals.
- Ellis, Daniel, Thrilling Adventures of.
- Elliston, Robert Wm., Life by Raymond.
- England, Lives of the Queens of. Strick-  
land.
- English Radical Leaders. Hinton.
- English Statesmen, Brief Biographies of.  
Higginson.
- Epoch Men. Neil.
- Ericsson, John, Life of. Headley.
- Essays in Military Biography. Chesney.
- Evelyn, John, Diary and Correspond'ce of.  
Famous Americans of Recent Times.  
Parton.
- Famous Boys and Famous Men. J.
- Faraday, Michael, as a Discoverer. Tyndall.
- Farquhar, Geo., Biog. Notice of. Hunt.
- Farragut, David G., Life, etc. Headley.  
and our Naval Commanders. Head-  
ley.
- Farrar, Mrs. J., Recollections of.
- Fields, J. T., Biographical Notes and Per-  
sonal Sketches.
- Fletcher, John, Life of by Darley.
- Foote, Wm. H., Sketches of Virginia, (Bi-  
ographical.)
- Ford, John, Life by Coleridge.
- Foster, John, Life and Correspondence.  
Ryland.



- Fox, Chas. Jas., Memorials, etc. Russell.  
 Fox, Margaret, Life of.  
 Fox, Maria, Memoir of.  
 Fra, Angelica. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, Autobiography.  
 Franklin, B., Life by Parton.  
     Life by Sparks.  
     Life of. Young Americans' Library.  
 Frederic Second, Life by Dover. Carlyle.  
 Freedman's Book. (Biographies.) Child.  
 French Political Leaders. King.  
 Frost's Family Cyclopedea.  
 Fry, Elizabeth, Memoir of.  
 Fulton, Robert, Life by Renwick. *See*  
     Sparks, Jared.  
 Galileo, Life by Brewster.  
 Gardiner (Blessington), Recollections.  
     Bric-a-Brac Series.  
 Garibaldi, B., Life by Himself.  
 Garrison, Wm. Lloyd and His Times.  
     Johnson.  
 George Fourth, Life by Croly.  
     Journal of Reign of. Greville.  
 German Political Leaders. Tuttle.  
 Gibbon, Edwd., Autobiography of.  
     Life, etc. Morison.  
 Gillies, Robert P. Reminiscences. Bric-  
     a-Brac Series.  
 Gladstone, Wm. Edwd., Life by Smith.  
 Glazier, Willard, Ventures and Adven-  
     tures of. Owen.  
 Goethe, Life and Times. Grimm.  
     Autobiography.  
     Story of His Life. Lewes.  
 Godolphin, Mrs. Marg., Life by Evelyn.  
 Goldoni, Carlo, Life and Adventures.  
     Copping.  
 Goldsmith, Oliver, Life, etc. Black, Irving.  
 Goodrich, S. C. Recollections of a Life-  
     time.  
 Grant, U. S., Life of. Headley.  
     Military History of. Badeau.  
 Great Fortunes and How They Were Made.  
     McCabe.  
 Greek and Roman Biography, etc. Smith.  
 Greeley, H., Recollections of a Busy Life.  
     Life by Parton.  
 Greville Memoirs. Bric-a-Brac Series.  
 Grey, Jane, *Lady*, Life by Bartlett.  
 Guerin, Eugenie de, Journal of.  
 Guido, Reni. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
 Gurney, Priscilla, Memoir of. Corder.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, Life, etc. Lodge,  
     Morse, Renwick.  
 Hamlin, H., Life by Hayes.
- Harness, William, Reminiscences. Bric-a-  
     Brac Series.  
 Haven, Alice B., Memoir of.  
 Hawthorne, Nathiel, Life, etc. James.  
 Haydn, Joseph, Life by Nohl.  
 Hazlitt, William, Recollections. Bric-a-  
     Brac Series.  
 Herbert, George, Life by Duyckinck. J.  
     By Walton.  
 Heroes of Europe. Hewlett.  
 Heroines of Domestic Life. Owen.  
 Henry the Fifth, History of. Towle.  
 Henry VIII, Life and Reign of. Herbert.  
 Henry, Patrick, Life by Wirt.  
 Herschell, Caroline, Memoirs of. Herschell.  
 Historic Americans. Parker.  
 Hodder, George, Memories of My Time.  
     Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series.  
 Homes and Haunts of the British Poets.  
     Howitt.  
 Home, D. D., Incidents of My Life.  
 Hood, Thomas, Memorials of.  
 Hooker, Richard, Life by Walton.  
 Houdin, Robert. Life.  
 Howard, John, and the Prison World of  
     Europe. Dixon.  
 Hudson, Henry, Life by Hudson. *See*  
     Sparks, Jared.  
 Hugo, Victor, Life by his Wife.  
 Humboldt, Alex. and Wm., Lives of by  
     Bauer.  
 Hume, David, Life, etc. Huxley.  
 Hunt, Leigh, Autobiography of.  
 Illustrious Irishwomen. Blackburn.  
 Incidents in the Life of a Blind Girl.  
     Day.  
 Indian Biography. Thatcher.  
 Irving, Washington, Life by Irving, War-  
     ner.  
 Jackson, Andrew, Life, etc. Jenkins,  
     Parton, Young Americans' Lib.  
     As a Public Man. Sumner.  
 Jackson, Thomas J., (Stonewall,) Life by  
     Addey.  
 Jay, John, Life by Renwick.  
 Jefferson, Thos., Life of. Parton, Tucker.  
 Jerdan, William, Reminiscences. Bric-a-  
     Brac Series.  
 John of Barneveld, Life and Death of.  
     Motley.  
 Johnson, Andrew, Life of.  
 Johnson, Samuel, Life by Boswell, Page,  
     Stephens.  
 Jones, Paul, Life by Mackenzie.  
 Jonson, Ben., Memoirs of. Gifford.

- Josephine, *Empress*, Life of.  
Memoirs by Memes.
- Judges of England. Foss. R.
- Judsons, *Mrs.*, The Three, Lives of. Hartley.
- Kane, E. K., Love Life of with Margaret Fox.
- Kelly, Michael, Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Kepler, John, Life by Brewster.
- King, T. S., Tribute to. Frothingham.
- Knight, Cornelia, Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Knox, John, Essay on Portraits of. Carlyle.
- Kossuth, Louis, Life by Headley.  
Memoirs of My Exile.
- Lafayette, Life of. Young Amer. Lib.
- Lamartine, Memoirs. Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Lamb, Charles, Memoir by Procter.
- Landor, W. S., Biography of by Forster.
- Landseer, Edwin. *See* Sweetser, Art. Biog.
- Last Homes of Departed Genius. Grinstead.
- Law, John, Memoir by Thiers.
- Le Brun, *Madame*, Souvenirs of.
- Leo Tenth, Life by Roscoe.
- Leslie, Chas. R., Autobiographical Recollections of.
- Lewes, (Geo. Eliot), by Blind.
- Lewis XVI, Memoirs by Bertrand.
- Lincoln, A., Administration of. Raymond.  
Illustrated Life, Services, and Martyrdom of.  
Life by Crosby.  
Life and Speeches. Howells.  
Six Months at the White House with Carpenter.
- Lives of Benefactors. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.
- Lives of Celebrated Women. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.
- Lives of Famous American Indians. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.
- Lives of Famous Men of Ancient Times. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.
- Lives of Famous Men of Modern Times. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.
- Lives of Men of Letters, etc., Times of George III. Brougham.
- Lives of the Brit. Historians. Lawrence.
- Lives of the Chief Justices of England. Campbell.
- Lives of the Italian Painters. *See* Duppa, Quincy.
- Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. Campbell.
- Lives of the Presidents of the United States. Abbott, Conwell, Lincoln.
- Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Dwight.
- Livingstone, David, Life and Labors of. *See* Adams, H. G.
- Longfellow, Henry W., Home Life by Tucker. Macchetta.
- Longueville, *Madame*, Youth of. Cousin.
- Louis XIV and Court of France. Pardoe.
- Lundy, Benj., Life, Travels, and Opinions, Earle.
- Luther, Martin, Life by Cubitt.
- Lyon, Nathaniel, Memoir of.
- Mahomet and his Successors. Irving.
- Margaret of Anjou, Life, etc., by Hookham.
- Marie Antoinette, Memoirs of Private Life. Campan.
- Marion, Francis, Life by Horry & Weems.
- Marquette, *Father*, Life by Sparks. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Mary, Queen of Scots, Life by Bell.
- Masset, S. C., Drifting About. Autobiography.
- Massinger, Philip, Life by Coleridge.
- Mather, Cotton, Life by Peabody. *See* Sparks, Jared.
- Medici, Lorenzo de, Life by Roscoe.
- Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. Lamartine.
- Memoirs of Celebrated Sovereigns. Jameson.
- Memoirs of Loves of the Poets. Jameson.
- Men of Our Time. Stowe.
- Mérimeé, Prosper, Letters to an Incognito. Bric-a-Brac Series.
- Metternich, (*Prince*), Memoirs of.
- Michael Angelo, Life by Duppa.  
*See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.
- Milburn, W. H., Ten Years of Preacher Life.
- Mill, John S., Autobiography of.
- Miller, Hugh, My Schools and Schoolmasters.  
Life by Brown.
- Miller, Wm., Life and Labors of.
- Milton, John, Life, etc. Patteson.
- Mitchell, Ormsley M., Life of. Headley.
- Mohammed, Life by Bush.
- Monarchs Retired from Business. Doran.
- Monroe, James, Life, etc. Gilman.
- Montgomery, Richard, Life by Armstrong.  
*See* Sparks, Jared.  
*See* Lives of Eminent Individuals.
- Moore, Thomas, Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series.



- Morse, S. F. B., *Life by Prime*.  
 Mozart, Leopold, *Life by Holmes*.  
 Mozley, T., *Reminiscences of Oriol College and the Oxford Movement*.  
 Murillo, Bartolomé Estevan. *See Sweetser, Artist Biog.*  
 My Mother, *Recollections of Maternal Influence*.  
 Nelson, Horatio, *Life by Southey*.  
 New Biographies of Illustrious Men. •  
 Newton, Isaac, *Life by Brewster*.  
 Nicholas First, Emperor of Russia, *Life, etc., by Smucker*.  
 O'Keefe, John, *Recollections of Life of Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series*.  
 Old Merchants of New York City. Scoville.  
 Orleans, Hélène Louise Elizabeth. *Memoirs by De Harcourt*.  
 Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, *Memoirs of*.  
 Owen, Robert Dale, *Autobiography*.  
 Owen, Robert, *Life of*.  
 Palissey, Bernard, *Life by Morley*.  
 Parker, Theodore, *Life, etc., by Weiss*.  
 Parton, Mrs. J., *Life and Beauties of "Fanny Fern."*  
 Penn, Wm., *Life. Young Americans' Lib.*  
 Pepperell, Wm., *Life by Parsons*.  
 Pepys, S., *Diary and Correspondence*.  
 Perry, Oliver H., *Life by Mackenzie*.  
 Peter the Great, *Life by Barrow, Wright*.  
 Pettigrew, J. L. *Sketch of by Grayson*.  
 Philip II of Spain, *Life by Gayarre*.  
 Phips, Wm., *Life by Bowen. See Sparks, Jared*.  
 Pinkney, William, *Life by Wheaton. See Sparks, Jared*.  
*See Lives of Eminent Individuals.*  
 Pioneer Women of the West. Ellet.  
 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch, *Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of*.  
 Pizarro, Francisco, *Life*.  
 Poe, Edgar, and his Critics. Whitman.  
*Life, etc. Ingram.*  
 Pope, Alexander, *Life, etc. Stephens*.  
 Porter, Wm. T., *Life by Brinley*.  
 Planché, T. R., *Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series*.  
 Plutarch's Lives.  
 Prescott, Wm. H., *Life by Ticknor*.  
 Proctor, B. W., *Autobiography*.  
 Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties. (Biographical.) Wayland.  
 Putnam, Israel, *Life by Peabody. See Sparks, Jared*.  
 Queens of American Society. Ellet.  
 Queens of England, *Lives of. Strickland*.  
 Queens of Scotland, *Lives of. Strickland*.  
 Queens of Society. Thompson.  
 Queens of Song, *Memoirs of. Clayton*.  
 Quincy, Josiah, *Life by Quincy*.  
 Quincy, Josiah, Jr., *Memoir of Life of, by Quincy*.  
 Quitman, Jno. A., *Life, etc., by Claiborne*.  
 Raffaello, *Life by Quincy*.  
 Raikes, Thomas, *Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac Series*.  
 Randolph, John, *Life, etc. Adams*.  
 Raphael. *See Sweetser, Artist Biog.*  
 Records of a Quiet Life. Hare.  
 Rembrandt. *See Sweetser, Art. Biog.*  
 Representative Men. Emerson.  
 Reynolds, Joshua. *See Sweetser, Artist Biog.*  
 Richter, Jean Paul F., *Autobiography*.  
 Ripley, Geo., *Life, etc., by Frothingham*.  
 Ritchie-Mowatt, A. C., *Autobiography of an Actress*.  
 Ritterhouse, David, *Life by Renwick. See Sparks, Jared*.  
 Roland, Marie Jeanne P., *Hist. of. Abbott*.  
 Rousseau, J. J., *Confessions of*.  
 Rousseau. Morley.  
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, *Memoirs of. St. John*.  
 Sanderson, Robert, *Life by Wotton*.  
 School Days of Eminent Men. Timbs.  
 Scotland, Queens of, *Lives by Strickland*.  
 Scott, Walter, *Life, etc. Hutton, Lockhart*.  
 Scott, Winfield, *Autobiography. Life by Headley, Mansfield*.  
 Shakspeare, Wm., *Life, etc. Campbell*.  
 Shelley, Percy B., *Life, etc. Symonds*.  
*Recollections of Last Days of. Tre-lawney.*  
 Sheridan, P. H., *Life of. Headley*.  
 Sheridan, R. B., *Memoirs of by Moore*.  
 Sherman, W. T., *Life of. Headley. Memoirs of*.  
 Sidney, Philip, *Life and Times of*.  
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H., *Letters of Life*.  
 Sketches of the Irish Bar. Sheil.  
 Smith, Charles M., *Working-Man's Way in the World. (Autobiography.)*  
 Smith, John, *Life by Hillard. See Sparks, Jared*.  
 Smith Sydney, *Memoir. Lady Holland*.  
 Somerset, Edward, (*Marquis of Worcester*)  
*Life, Times, etc., Dircks*.  
 Southey, Robert, *Life by Dowden*.

- Spain, Queens of, Annals of. George.  
 Spenser, Edmund, Life, etc. Church.  
 Stael, de (*Mad.*), Life and Times. Stevens.  
 Stark, John, Life by Edward Everett. *See*  
     Sparks, Jared.  
 Steffens, Heinrich, Story of My Career.  
 Stephens, A. H., Life by Johnston and  
     Browne.  
 Stephens, James, a semi-Biograph. Sketch.  
 Stephenson, George and Robert, Lives by  
     Smiles.  
 Sterling, John, Life by Carlyle.  
 Steuben, *Baron*, Life by Bowen. *See* Sparks,  
     Jared.  
 Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of. Story.  
 Sully, M. de B  thune, Memoirs of.  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, Life by White.  
 Swetchine, (*Madame*) S. Soymonoff, Life  
     and Letters. Falloux.  
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey. Half a Century.  
     (*An Autobiography.*)  
 Taylor, John, Reminiscences. Bric-a-Brac  
     Series.  
 Taylor, Zachary, Life. Young Americans'  
     Library.  
 Thackeray, Wm. M., Anecdote Biogra-  
     phies. Bric-a-Brac Series.  
     Life, etc., of. Trollope.  
     Story of his Life and Literary La-  
     bors. Taylor.  
 Thoreau, Henry D., Life, etc., by F. B.  
     Sanborn.  
 Titian. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
 Turner, J. M. W. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
 Vanbrugh, John, Biographical Notice of.  
     Hunt.  
 Vandeux, Arthur, Life by Marsh.  
 Van Dyck, A. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
 Vane, Henry, Life by Upham. *See* Sparks,  
     Jared.  
     *See* Lives of Eminent Individuals.  
 Ver Mehr, I. L., Checkered Life. Auto-  
     biography.  
 Vinci, L. de. *See* Sweetser, Artist Biog.  
 Virginia Bapt. Ministers, Lives of. Taylor.  
 Voltaire. Morley.  
 Warren, Joseph, Life by Everett. *See*  
     Sparks, Jared.  
     Life by Frothingham.  
 Washington, George, Life by Bancroft,  
     Everett, Paulding.
- Washington, George. Life. Young  
     Americans' Library.  
     Life and Writings. Sparks.  
     Private Memoirs of. Custis.  
     And his Generals. Headley.  
 Washington, Mary and Martha, Memoirs  
     of. Conkling.  
 Watson, Elkanah, Memoirs of.  
 Wayne, Anthony, Life by Armstrong.  
     *See* Sparks, Jared.  
     Life and Services by Moore.  
     *See* Lives of Eminent Individuals.  
 Webster, Daniel, Life. Dodge, Young  
     Amer. Lib.  
 Webster, Noah, Life, etc., by Scudder.  
 Wellesley, Arthur, (*Duke of Wellington*),  
     Life by Stocqueler.  
 Wesley, John, Life by Southey.  
 White, James and Ellen, Life Sketches of.  
 Whitefield, George, Memoirs by Gillies.  
 Who Goes There? (Personal Reminiscen-  
     ces.) Bogart.  
 Wikoff, Henry, My Courtship and its  
     Consequences.  
 William IV, Jour. of Reign of. Greville.  
 Wilson, Alexander, Life of Peabody. *See*  
     Sparks, Jared.  
 Wirt, William, Life by Kennedy.  
 Wits and Beaux of Society. Thompson.  
 Woman's Record. Hale.  
 Women Artists in all Ages and Countries.  
     Ellet.  
 Women of the Revolution. Ellet.  
 Worcester, *Marquis* of. *See* Somerset,  
     Edward.  
 Work, Alanson, Narrative of. Thompson.  
 Worthies of England, Hist. of. Fuller.  
 Wotton, Henry, Life by Walton.  
 Wraxall, N. W., Historical Memoirs of  
     his Own Times.  
     Posthumous Mem's of his Own Times.  
 Wycherley, Wm., Biographical Notice of,  
     by Hunt.  
 Yale College, Biographical Record of Mem-  
     bers of Class of 1865. Chandler.  
 You Have Heard of Them, (Short Biog.)  
     Rosenberg.  
 Young, Brigham, History of. Waite.  
 Young, John C., Reminiscences. Bric-a-  
     Brac Series.



## SLAVERY.

Autographs for Freedom. Griffith.  
 Inquiry into American Colonization and  
 Anti-Slavery Societies. Jay.  
 Negro and Negro Slavery. Van Evrie.  
 Rise and Fall of Slave Power in America.  
 Wilson.  
 Slavery. *See* Beecher's Freedom and War.  
 Slavery and Anti-Slavery. Goodell.  
 Slavery, Debate on. Blanchard and  
 Rice.

Slavery in America. *See* Johnson's Gar-  
 rison and His Times.  
 Slavery, Suppressed Book about.  
 Slave Power. Carnes.  
 Slave Trade, Abolition of. Clarkson.  
 Slave Trade, Account of African. Norris.  
 Underground Railroad. Narrative of Es-  
 capes from Slavery. Still.  
 Views of American Slavery. Benezet and  
 Wesley.

## SECRET SOCIETIES.

Freemason's Monitor. Davis.  
 Odd Fellows'. Proceedings Grand Lodge,  
 California, 1853-1873.  
 Proceedings Grand Encampment,  
 California, 1855-1870.

Rosicrucians. Jennings.  
 Druids, U. A. O. Proceedings Grand  
 Lodge, United States, 1849-1874.  
 Proceedings Grand Lodge, California,  
 1865-1876.

## MISCELLANEOUS, ESSAYS, LITERATURE, LANGUAGE, ETC.

Addison, J., Works of.  
 Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English  
 Literature. R.  
 Americanisms. De Vere.  
 Among My Books. Lowell.  
 Anatomy of Melancholy. Burton.  
 Arnold, T. Miscellaneous Works.  
 Art, Literature, and Drama. Ossoli.  
 Atlantic Essays. Higginson.  
 Autumn Holidays. Boyd.  
 Bachelor Bluff. Bunce.  
 Back-log Studies. Warner.  
 Bacon, F., Works of.  
 Better Days for Working People. Blaikie.  
 Birds and Poets. Burroughs.  
 Bits of Talk. Jackson.  
 Book-Hunter. Burton.  
 Book of Nature. Good.  
 Books and Reading. Porter.

Brawnville Papers. Tyler.  
 Breakfast in Bed. Sala.  
 Browne, T., Works of.  
 Browning. Life, Letters, and Essays.  
 Brownson. Essays and Reviews.  
 Brougham, H. *Lord*, Works of.  
 Burke, E., Works of.  
 Causerie. Hovey.  
 Chambers. Miscellany.  
 Papers for the People.  
 Repository.  
 Channing, Works of.  
 Character. Smiles.  
 Character and Character's Men. Whipple.  
 Chartism. Carlyle.  
 Chimney Corner. Stowe.  
 Coleridge, S. T., Works of.  
 College, Market, and Court. Dall.  
 Common Place Book. Southey.

- Conduct of Life. Emerson.  
 Confessions of an Opium Eater. DeQuincy.  
 Conversations. Goethe.  
 Cook, J. Boston Monday Lectures.  
     Biology.  
     Conscience.  
     Transcendentalism.  
     Labor.  
 Country Year Book. Howitt.  
 Crayon Miscellany. Irving.  
 Criterion. Tuckerman.  
 Critiques and Addresses. Huxley.  
 Crumbs Swept Up. Talmage.  
 Curiosities of Civilization. Wynter.  
 Dana, R. H., Writings of.  
 Deephaven. Jewett.  
 De Foe. Recently Discovered Writings.  
 Diary of a Samaritan.  
 Dictionary of Archaic Words. Halliwell. R.  
 Dictionary of Americanisms. Bartlett. R.  
 Doctor, The. Southey.  
 Dreamthorp. Smith.  
 Duels and Duelling. Sabine.  
 Duty. Smiles.  
 Early Spring in Massachusetts. Thoreau.  
 England, Literary History of. Oliphant.  
 English Classics. Leffingwell.  
 English Comic Writers. Hazlitt.  
 English Poets. Hunt.  
 Essays. Alison. British Essayists.  
     Arnold, on Criticism.  
     Bayne. Biographical, etc.  
     Brimley.  
     Carlyle. British Essayists.  
     De Quincy. Historical, etc., Miscellaneous, On the Poets, Philosophical, Theological.  
     Foster.  
     Hunt.  
     Jeffrey. British Essayists.  
     London Times, Essays from.  
     Mackintosh. British Essayists.  
     Macaulay. British Essayists.  
     Miller.  
     Proctor.  
     Smith. British Essayists.  
     Spencer.  
     Stephens. British Essayists.  
     Talfourd. British Essayists.  
     Whipple. Essays and Reviews.  
     Wilson. British Essayists.  
 Evening Book. Kirkland.  
 Every Day Topics. Holland.  
 Eve's Daughters. Terhune.  
 Eyes and Ears. Beecher.  
 Fiction, History of. Dunlop.  
 Fraserian Papers. Maginn.  
 Freemasonry in England. Hyneman.  
 Friends in Council. Helps.  
 Gaities and Gravities. Smith.  
 Getting On in the World. Matthews.  
 Ghosts and other Lectures. Ingersoll.  
 Gleanings for the Curious. Bombaugh.  
 Glimpses of the Past. Knight.  
 Gods and other Lectures. Ingersoll.  
 Gold Foil. Holland.  
 Goldsmith, O., Works of.  
 Great Conversers. Matthews.  
 Guesses at Truth. Hare.  
 Habits and Men. Doran.  
 Habits of Good Society.  
 Half-Hours, Best Authors. Knight.  
 Half-Hours, English History. Knight.  
 Half-Hours with Greek and Latin Authors. Jennings and Johnstone.  
 Hand-book of Am. Authors. Underwood.  
 Happy Thoughts. Burnand.  
 Hawthorne, Study of. Lathrop.  
 Headley, J. T. Miscellanies.  
 Health and Education. Kingsley.  
 Hero Worship. Carlyle.  
 Home Circle. Kirkland.  
 Homes and Haunts of our Elder Poets.  
 Hours with Men and Books. Matthews.  
 House and Home Papers. Stowe.  
 How to Do It. Hale.  
 Humbugs of the World. Barnum.  
 Human Sadness. Gasparin.  
 Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Lewes.  
 Italian Poets. Hunt.  
 Irving, E. Miscellanies.  
 Jackson, A. Addresses on Presentation of Sword of, to the Cong. of U. S.  
 Journalism in the U. States. Hudson.  
 Journal of Summer Time in the Country. Willmot.  
 Knights and Their Days. Doran.  
 Ladies' Book of Anecdotes.  
 Lady's Companion.  
 Lamb. Works.  
 Landor, Works of.  
 Language. Lectures on. Muller.  
     Life and Growth of. Whitney.  
     Origin of. Marsh, Kavanagh.  
     Study of. Whitney.  
     Study of the Indian. Powell.  
 Last Words of Eminent Persons. Kaines.  
 Latter-Day Pamphlets. Carlyle.  
 Lay Sermons. Huxley.



- Leading Articles. Miller.  
 Leaves from Diary of an Old Lawyer.  
     Richmond.  
 Lectures. Foster, Montgomery.  
 Lectures and Autobiog'y of Lola Montez.  
 Lessons in Life. Holland.  
 Lessons in Proverbs. Trench.  
 Letters and Social Aims. Emerson.  
 Letters to the Joneses. Holland.  
 Letters to Young Men. De Quincy.  
 Leisure Hours in Town. Boyd.  
 Life Without and Within. Ossoli.  
 Literary Hist. Middle Ages. Berrington.  
 Literary History of Eighteenth Century.  
     Nichols.  
 Literary Reminiscences. De Quincy.  
 Literary Style. Matthews.  
 Literature, Amenities of. D'Israeli.  
     American, and Manners. Charles.  
     Ancient and Modern. (Parley's Cab-  
     inet Library.) J.  
     And Art. Fuller.  
     And Life. Whipple.  
     And Literary Men. Gilfillan.  
     Anonymous, etc., of Great Britain.  
     Halkett and Laing. R.  
     Curiosities of. D'Israeli.  
     Eng. Dictionary of. Adams. R.  
     German. Menzel.  
     Guide to American. Trubner. R.  
     English, Hist. of. Craik, Taine.  
     Index to Periodical. Poole. R.  
     In Letters. Holcombe.  
     Manual of Classical. Fiske. R.  
     Of Europe. Hallam, Sismondi.  
 Little Foxes. Stowe.  
 Locke, J., Works of.  
 Locust and Wild Honey. Burroughs.  
 Lorgnette, The. Mitchell.  
 Love. Michelet.  
 Mackenzie. Works.  
 Manners. Hale.  
 Maxims. Guicciardini.  
 Maxims and Morals. Rouchefoucauld.  
 Meetings and Greetings. Tegg.  
 Meister Karl's Sketch-Book. Leland.  
 Memorials. De Quincy.  
 Milton, J. Prose Works.  
 Miscellanies. Bancroft, Headley, Mar-  
     tineau, Prescott.  
 Monday Chats. Sainte-Beuve.  
 More, Hannah, Works of.  
 Montaigne, Works of.  
 Montesquieu, Works of.  
 Mount Vernon Papers. Everett.  
 My Garden Acquaintance. Lowell.  
 Narrative Papers. De Quincy.  
 New Atmosphere. Dodge.  
 New England Bygones. Orr.  
 New Miscellanies. Kingsley.  
 Noctes Ambrosianæ. Wilson.  
 Note Book. De Quincy.  
 O'Doherty Papers. Maginn.  
 On the Threshold. Munger.  
 Oratory and Orators. Matthews.  
 Orators of France. Cormenin.  
 Out-Door Papers. Higginson.  
 Papers from Overlook House.  
 Past and Present. Carlyle.  
 Patriotism and other Papers. King.  
 Pepacton. Burroughs.  
 Philology, Comparative. Latham. R.  
 Philology of the English Tongue. Earle.  
 Philosophy of Handwriting. Salamanca.  
 Philosophy of Living. Ticknor.  
 Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. Howitt.  
 Pictures from Ireland. McGrath.  
 Pictures of Travel. Heine.  
 Pleasures of Human Life.  
 Plain Speaker. Hazlitt.  
 Plain Speaking. Craik.  
 Plain Talks. Holland.  
 Poe, E. A., Works of.  
 Prophetic Voices Concerning America.  
     Sumner.  
 Prose Writers of America. Cheever.  
 Prose Writers of Germany. Hedge.  
 Proverbs, Hand-book of. Ray. R.  
 Quarterly Review, Papers from.  
 Recreations of a Country Parson. Boyd.  
 Remains. Hallam.  
 Replies to Essays and Reviews.  
 Round Table. Hazlitt.  
 Salad for the Social.  
 Salmagundi. Irving.  
 Sartor Resartus. Carlyle.  
 Schlegel, Works.  
 Science and Culture. Huxley.  
 Scott, W., Works of.  
 Scottish Life and Character. Ramsay.  
 Sea, The. Michelet.  
 Secrets of the Sanctum. Hill.  
 Self-Culture. Clarke.  
 Self-Help. Smiles.  
 Sensible Etiquette of Best Society. Farrar.  
 Sermons Out of Church. Craik.  
 Short Studies on Great Subjects. Froude.  
 Sketches of Art, etc. Jameson.

Skirmishes and Sketches. Dodge.  
 Social Welfare and Human Progress.  
     Henry.  
 Society and Solitude. Emerson.  
 Soundings from the Atlantic. Holmes.  
 Spanish Papers. Irving.  
 Spare Hours. Brown.  
 Spectator, Selections from.  
 Star Papers. Beecher.  
 Sterne, L., Works.  
 Story, J., Writings of.  
 Student and Intellectual Observer.  
 Student Life. Osgood.  
 Studies, Stories, etc. Jameson.  
 Substance and Show. King.  
 Suburban Sketches. Howell.  
 Success and Its Conditions. Whipple.  
 Summer Rest. Dodge.  
 Table Talk. Hazlitt, Johnson, Rogers.  
 Tangled Talk.  
 Thoughts. Mann.  
 Thrift. Smiles.  
 Tin Trumpet. Chatfield.  
 Titcomb's Letters. Holland.  
 Underbrush. Fields.

Under the Trees. Prime.  
 Universal Progress. Spencer.  
 Visions of Francisco de Quevedo.  
 Voltaire, Works of.  
 Walden. Thoreau,  
 Why We Laugh. Cox.  
 Winter Sunshine. Burroughs.  
 Wit. Jerrold.  
 Wool-Gathering. Dodge.  
 Words, Their Use and Abuse. Matthews.  
 Work and Play. Bushnell.  
 Women. Characteristics of. Jameson.  
     Common Sense About. Higginson.  
     Friendships of. Alger.  
     Her Mission. Monod.  
     In America. Graves.  
     In 19th Century. Ossoli, Michelet.  
     Moral History of. Legouv  .  
     Subjection of. Mill.  
     Suffrage. Bushnell.  
     Worth and Worthlessness. Dodge.  
     Wrongs of. Dodge.  
 Yesterdays with Authors. Fields.  
 Young Lady's Friend. Farrar.

---

## RELIGION.

---

Adventists. *See* Seventh Day Adventists.  
 Apocryphal New Testament.  
 Apostles. Renan.  
 Appeal to the People, as Authorized In-  
     terpreters of the Bible. Beecher.  
 Bible. Douay Bible.  
     King James's Version.  
     Liber Librorum.  
 Bible, Concordance to. Cruden, (R.) Cru-  
     den and Butterworth.  
     Dictionary of. Smith. R.  
     History of. Gleig.  
     History of Eng. Trans. of. Conant.  
 Book of Martyrs. Fox.  
 Book of Religions. Hayward.  
 Call to the Unconverted. Baxter.  
 Cause and Cure of Infidelity. Nelson.  
 Cecil, R., Remains of.  
 Christ. Life by Fleetwood, Renan.  
     And His Salvation. Bushnell.

Christ Knocking at the Door of Sinners'  
     Hearts. Flavel.  
     Ecce Homo. Gladstone, Seeley.  
 Christian Morals. More, H., Works of.  
 Christian Religion, History of. Waite.  
 Christian Unity. Davenport.  
 Christians, History of the Early. Eliot.  
 Christianity and Greek Philos'y. Cocker.  
 Christianity and Humanity. King.  
 Christianity the Religion of Nature. Pea-  
     body.  
 Church Essays. McWhorter.  
 Comment upon the Collects. James.  
 Communistic Socie's of the U. S. Nordhoff.  
 Confessions. St. Augustine.  
 Controversy Respecting the Three Heav-  
     enly Witnesses. Orme.  
 Counsel and Comfort. Boyd.  
 Credo. Townsend.  
 Discourses on Religion. Parker.



- Divine Life. Kennedy.  
 Double Witness of the Church. Kip.  
 Early Conflicts of Christianity. Kip.  
 Ecclesiastical History. Bede, Mosheim,  
     Ordericus Vitalis.  
 Eierenicon. Pusey.  
 Esther. Scott.  
 Evening Exercises. Jay.  
 Evenings with Bible and Science. Sewall.  
 Fall of Babylon. Caulfield.  
 Family Pictures from the Bible. Ellet.  
 Friends, Society of. Account of the. Evans.  
     Annual Monitor of.  
     Apology for Principles of. Barclay.  
     Catechism of. Barclay.  
     Collins, Ely, Memoirs of.  
     Doctrines of. Bates.  
     Diary of Religious Exercises. Scott.  
     Evidences of Christianity. Gurney.  
     Examples of Youthful Piety.  
     Extracts from the Letters of the  
         Usher Sisters.  
     Fox, Geo., Selections from, Epistles  
         of. Tuke.  
     Fox, Margaret, Life of.  
     Fox, Maria, Memoir of.  
     Fry, Elizabeth, Memoir of.  
     No Cross, No Crown. Penn.  
     Original and Present State of Man  
         Considered. Phipps.  
     Penington, L., Letters of.  
     Penn, W., Memoir of.  
     Price, E., Extracts from Papers of.  
     Principles of Peace. Hancock.  
     Religious Declension. Fuller.  
     Thomas, A., Memoir of.  
     Wheeler, D., Memoir and Gospel La-  
         bors of.  
     Youthful Pilgrims.  
 Genesis, Discourses on Book of. Henry.  
 Genuine Epistles of the Apostolic Fathers.  
 Germany. Its Universities, Theology,  
     and Religion.  
 Gentle Skeptic. Walworth.  
 Giant Judge. Story of Samson. Scott.  
 Gildas, Works of.  
 God's Way of Holiness. Bonar.  
 Graver Thoughts. Boyd.  
 Great Consummation. Cumming.  
 Great Preparation. Cumming.  
 Great Religions. Clarke.  
 Great Tribulation. Cumming.  
 Heavenly Recognition. Harbaugh.  
 Hervey, Beauties of.  
 Hervey, James, Letters of.  
 History and Observance of Lent. Kip.  
 History of Priestcraft. Howitt.  
 History of the Reformation. D'Aubigné.  
 Holy Living and Dying. Taylor.  
 Institutiones Theological, Dogmatical.  
     Buddens.  
 Interviews on Talmage. Ingersoll.  
 Invitation Heeded. Stone.  
 Irish Protestant Letters.  
 Isaiah, with Notes. Cowles.  
 Jewell, Works of.  
 Jews, Stories from History of. J.  
 Koran. Translated by Sale.  
 Lectures on Doctrines of the Catholic  
     Church. Wiseman.  
 Life of Faith. Upham.  
 Liturgy of the New Jerusalem Church.  
 Living Thoughts. Means.  
 Luther, M., Table Talk of.  
 Man in Genesis and Geology. Thompson.  
 Meditations. Alford, Hervey.  
 Miracles, Past and Present. Mountford.  
 Mistakes of Moses. Ingersoll.  
 Mormonism, Book of Mormon. Smith.  
     Fruits of. Slater.  
 Natural Theology. Paley.  
 New Testament, Revised.  
     Commentary on. Van Ooren.  
 Noah and his Times. Olmstead.  
 Notes on the Psalms. Barnes.  
 Old Christianity Against Papal Novelties.  
     Ouseley.  
 Origin of Religious Belief. Gould.  
 Our Father's Business. Guthrie.  
 Our Lady of Litanies. Macleod.  
 Paine, Thomas, Theological Works of.  
 Path which Led a Protestant Lawyer to  
     the Catholic Church. Burnett.  
 Patience of Hope.  
 Patriarchal Shadows of Christ and His  
     Church. Winslow.  
 Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan.  
 Pivot Words of Scripture. Power.  
 Pope and Maguire, Controversial Discus-  
     sion.  
 Power of Religion. Murray.  
 Practical Piety, More, H., Works of.  
 Preacher's Manual. Sturtevant.  
 Protestant's Appeal to the Douay Bible.  
     Jenkins.  
 Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solo-  
     mon, Notes. Cowles.  
 Quakers. See Friends.  
 Redeemer and Redeemed. Beecher, C.  
 Reflections. Sturm.

Religion and Science. Le Comte.  
 Religious and Entertaining Anecdotes.  
     Buck.  
 Religious Encyclopedia. Edwards. R.  
 Rocks and Shoals. Hepworth.  
 Ruins. Volney.  
 Sacred History of the World. Turner.  
 Saint Paul. Renan.  
     In Rome. Butler.  
     On Life and Writings of. More, H.  
     Works of.  
 Scenes from, English Church Hist. Clarke.  
 Scriptural Views on Slavery. Barnes.  
 Sermons. *See* Beecher, Jewell, King,  
     Robertson, St. Augustine, Spur-  
     geon, Wadsworth, Wayland.  
     For the New Life. Bushnell.  
     Of Consolation. Greenwood.  
     On Living Subjects. Bushnell.  
 Seventh Day Adventists. Bates, J., Life  
     and Labors of.  
     Bible from Heaven. Canright.  
     Biblical Institute.  
     History of the Sabbath. Andrews.  
     Life Sketches. White.  
     Man's Nature and Destiny. Smith.  
     Miller, W., Life and Labors of.  
     Spirit of Prophecy. White.  
     Sunday and the Sabbath. Littlejohn.  
     Sanctuary. Smith.  
     Thoughts on Book of Daniel. Smith.  
     United States in Prophecy. Smith.  
 Six Days of Creation. Rhind.

Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love.  
 Spirit of Prayer, More, H., Works of.  
 Spiritual Treasury. Mason.  
 Substance and Shadow. James.  
 Supernatural Origin of Christianity. Fisher.  
 Swedenborg, Writings of.  
     Apocalypse Revealed.  
     Arcana Cœlestia.  
     Compendium of Theological Writings.  
     Conjugal Love.  
     Divine Attributes.  
     Divine Love.  
     Divine Providence.  
     Four Leading Doctrines.  
     Heaven and Hell.  
     Miscellaneous Theological Works.  
     True Christian Religion.  
 Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost.  
     Manning.  
 Theognis. Lamp in the Cavern of Evil.  
 Theological Essays. De Quincy, Marti-  
     neau.  
 Theology. *See* Brownson's Essays.  
 Trials of the Church. Gleeson.  
 Waldenses, History of. Jones.  
 Watching Spirits. Ellet.  
 Watchwords, or the Warfare of Life.  
     Luther.  
 Where Is the City?  
 Whitefield, George, Sermons. *See* Gillies's  
     Memoirs of.  
 Wickliff, John, Writings of.  
 Young Man's Aid.

---

## MYTHOLOGY, SPIRITUALISM, ETC.

---

Age of Chivalry. Bulfinch.  
 Age of Fable. Bulfinch.  
 Antient Mythology. Bryant.  
 Art-Magic—Spiritism. Britten.  
 Curious Myths of Middle Ages. Baring-  
     Gould.  
 Demonology and Witchcraft. Scott.  
 Earth's Formation in Connection with the  
     Bible. Walrath.

Glimpses of the Supernatural. Lee.  
 Hollow Globe. Lyon.  
 Myths and Songs from S. Pacific. Gill.  
 Review of Spiritual Manifes's. Beecher, C.  
 Salem Witchcraft, Records of. Calef and  
     Mather.  
 Stellar Key to the Summer Land. Davis.  
 Younger Edda. Anderson.



## POETRY AND DRAMA.

- Alice of Monmouth, etc. Stedman.  
 Amateur Dramas. Baker.  
 American Comedies. Paulding.  
 Ancient Spanish Ballads. Lockhart.  
 Andromeda, etc. Kingsley.  
 Angel in the House. Patmore.  
 Annals of the English Stage. Doran.  
 Aquarelles.  
 Atalanta in Calydon. Swinburne.  
 Aurora Leigh. Browning.  
 Backwoodsman. Paulding.  
 Ballads. Brooks.  
 Battle-Pieces. Melville.  
 Beauties of British Poets. Croly.  
 Bells and Pomegranates. Browning.  
 Biglow Papers. Lowell.  
 Bitter-Sweet. Holland.  
 Book of the Dead. Boker.  
 Buds, Blossoms, and Leaves.  
 Carleton, W. Young Folks' Centennial  
     Rhymes. J.  
 Canterbury Tales. Chaucer.  
 Charles the First, (Tragedy). Mitford.  
 Chastelard. Swinburne.  
 Chaucer, Works of.  
 Christmas Eve and Easter Day. Browning.  
 Christus. Longfellow.  
 Cloth of Gold. Aldrich.  
 Colin Clouts Come Home Again. Spenser.  
 Conqueror's Dream, etc. Sharpe.  
 Country Love. Sperry.  
 Course of Time. Pollok.  
 Course of True Love. Aldrich.  
 Crotchets and Quavers. Maretzek.  
 Culprit Fay. Drake.  
 Deirdre. Joyce.  
 Divine Comedy. Dante.  
 Dramas. Schiller.  
 Dramatic Literature. Hazlitt, Schlegel.  
 Dramatic Poets. Lamb.  
 Dramatic Proverbs and Charades. Frost.  
 Dramatis Personæ. Browning.  
 Dutch Pilgrim Fathers. Hopper.  
 Edwin of Deira. Smith.  
 Ellen. Poem for the Times.  
 Ellen Seymour and other Poems. Heath.  
 Emigrant's Story, etc. Trowbridge.  
 English and Scottish Ballads. Child.  
 English Poets. Hazlitt.  
 Fables. La Fontaine.  
 Faithful Forever. Patmore.  
 Familiar Quotations. Bartlett. R.  
 Farm Ballads. Carleton.  
 Farm Legends. Carleton.  
 Farm Festivals. Carleton.  
 Faust. Goethe.  
 Festus. Bailey.  
 Firmilian. Jones.  
 Flower and Thorn. Aldrich.  
 Footlight Flashes. Davidge.  
 Foscari. (Tragedy). Mitford.  
 Garfield, Poets' Tributes to.  
 Garden Walks with the Poets. Kirkland.  
 Gilbert. Plays.  
 Golden Leaves from Amer. Poets. Hows.  
 Golden Leaves from Brit. Poets. Hows.  
 Golden Leaves from Dram. Poets. Hows.  
 Golden Leaves from Eng. Poets. Hows.  
 Golden Legend. Longfellow.  
 Graffiti D'Italia. Story.  
 Great Truths by Great Authors. R.  
 Hallam, A. H. Remains in Verse and  
     Prose.  
 Hans Breitman's Ballads. Leland.  
 Hawthorne, etc. Stedman.  
 Heart-Drops. Whittlesey.  
 Holy Grail, etc. Tennyson.  
 Home Ballads. Whittier.  
 Home Idyl, etc. Trowbridge.  
 Homeric Ballads. Maginn.  
 Horæ Lyricæ. Watt.  
 Humorous Poetry. Parton.  
 Idyls of the King. Tennyson.  
 Ingoldsby Legends. Barham.  
 In the Saddle.  
 In War Time. Whittier.  
 Italian Comedies. Goldoni, Gerand, Nota.  
 Jason. Morris.  
 Jerusalem Delivered. Tasso.  
 John Jerningham's Journal.  
 Julian, (Tragedy). Mitford.  
 Kathrina. Holland.

- King Arthur. Lytton.  
 Konigsmark, etc. Boker.  
 Lady of Lyons. Lytton.  
 Lamb, Charles and Mary. Poetry for  
     Children. J.  
 Language and Poetry of Flowers. Adams.  
 Later Lyrics. Howe.  
 Laus Veneris. Swinburne.  
 Lays of Ancient Rome, etc. Macaulay.  
 League of the Iroquois. Hathaway.  
 Leaves from an Actor's Note-Book. Van-  
     denhoff.  
 Light of Asia. Arnold.  
 Literary Fables. Yriarte.  
 Lost Tales of Miletus. Lytton.  
 Lyrical Recreations. Ward.  
 Marble Prophecy, etc. Holland.  
 Masquerade, etc. Saxe.  
 Masque of Poets. Lathrop.  
 May Day, etc. Emerson.  
 Men and Women. Browning.  
 Minstrelsy. Motherwell.  
 Miriam, etc. Whittier.  
 Mistress of the Manse. Holland.  
 Monitions of the Unseen. Ingelow.  
 Mother Goose for Grown Folks. Whitney.  
 Nero. Story.  
 New England Tragedies. Longfellow.  
 New Timon. Lytton.  
 Night Thoughts. Young.  
 Our Poetical Favorites.  
 Pampinea. Aldrich.  
 Parnassus. Emerson.  
 Pearls of the Faith. Arnold.  
 Pelayo. Beach.  
 Picture of St. John. Taylor.  
 Pike County Ballads. Hay.  
 Poems of the War. Boker.  
 Poetical Quotations. Alibone. R.  
 Poetical and Dramatic Works of—  
     Akenside, Chatterton, Gay,  
     Arnold, Churchill, Goethe,  
     Baille, Coleridge, Goldsmith,  
     Beattie, Collins, Gray,  
     Beaumont & Cook, Halleck,  
         Fletcher, Cowper, Harte,  
     Beranger, Crabbe, Heber,  
     Boker, Dana, Heine,  
     Browning, Donne, Hemans,  
     Buchanan, Dryden, Herbert,  
     Burns, Elliott, Herrick,  
     Butler, Emerson, Hogg,  
     Byron, Falconer, Holmes,  
     Campbell, Ford, Hood,  
     Cary, Freneau, Hosmer,
- Poetical and Dramatic Works of—  
 Howard, Motherwell, Spofford,  
 Howitt, Osgood, Sprague,  
 Ingelow, Ossian, Story,  
 Jonson, Parnell, Swift,  
 Keats, Poe, Tennyson,  
 Kinney, Pope, Thaxter,  
 Landon, Praed, Thomson,  
 Landor, Prior, Tickell,  
 Longfellow, Proctor, Tonna,  
 Lowell, Read, Tuckerman,  
 Lunt, Saxe, Tupper,  
 Lynch, Schiller, Vaughan,  
 Lytton, Scott, Welby,  
 Marvel, Shakespeare, White,  
 Messenger, Sigourney, Whittier,  
 May, Simms, Wilde,  
 Milton, Skelton, Willis,  
 Moliere, Smith, Wordsworth,  
 Montgomery, Smollett, Wyatt,  
 Moore, Southey, Young.  
 More, Spenser,  
 Poetry of the Pacific. Wentworth.  
 Poet Scout. Crawford.  
 Poets and Poetry of America. Griswold.  
 Poets and Poetry of Europe. Longfellow.  
 Poets and Poetry of Poland. Sobeleski.  
 Poets' Journal. Taylor.  
 Popular Quotations. Carleton. R.  
 Prometheus Bound. Browning.  
 Protege. Bausman.  
 Queen-Mother. Swinburne.  
 Quizziology of the Brit. Drama. A'Becket.  
 Rhymester. Hood.  
 Rhyming Dictionary. Walker. R.  
 Rienzi. (Tragedy.) Mitford.  
 Rimini, etc. Hunt.  
 Rosamond. Swinburne.  
 Samson and Delilah. Bien.  
 Seasons. Thomson.  
 Selections from American Poets. Bryant.  
 Selections from British Poets. Halleck.  
 Seven Voices of Sympathy. Longfellow.  
 Shakespeare and His Times. Guizot.  
     Authorship of. Holmes.  
     Characters. Hazlitt.  
     Characteristics of Women. Jameson.  
     Commentaries. Gervinus.  
     Comments on. Hackett.  
     Dictionary. R.  
     Life and Genius. White.  
     Mental Photographs.  
     Notes and Lectures. Coleridge.  
     Papers. Maginn.  
     Proctor's Essay.



Shakespeare, Study of. Swinburne.  
 Tales from. Lamb.  
 Young People of Dramas of. Barr.  
 Snow-Bound. Whittier.  
 Songs in Many Keyes. Holmes.  
 Songs of Italy. Swinburne.  
 Songs of the Sierras. Miller.  
 Songs of Three Centuries. Whittier.  
 Sordello. Browning.  
 Spenser and Faëry Queen. Kirkland.  
 Spirit of Seventy-Six, (Drama).  
 Story of Doom, etc. Ingelow.  
 Strafford. Browning.

Tent in the Bush. Whittier.  
 Thou and I. Tilton.  
 Tragedy of Success.  
 Two Millions. Butler.  
 Universal Songster.  
 Vagabonds, etc. Trowbridge.  
 Valley of Wyoming.  
 Wallenstein. Schiller.  
 War Lyrics. Brownell.  
 William Tell. Schiller.  
 Wit and Humor. Hunt.  
 Woman Who Dared. Sargent.  
 Yesterday, To-Day, Forever. Bickersteth.

## NATURAL HISTORY.

### NATURAL HISTORY—ZOOLOGY.

Adventures of a Young Naturalist. Bi-art. J.  
 Africa. Nat. Hist. S. and S. E. Drummond.  
 Anatomy of Verteb'd Animals. Huxley.  
 Animal Life. Semper.  
   Studies in. Lewes.  
   Structure of. Agassiz.  
 Animal Kingdom. Cuvier.  
   Anecdotes of. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.  
 Animal Locomotion. Pettigrew.  
   Mechanism. Marey.  
   Parasites and Messmates. Van Beneden.  
 Animals, Anecdotes of. Lee.  
 Animals and Plants under Domestication. Darwin.  
 Animated Nature. Goldsmith.  
 Conchologist's Text-book. Macgillivray.  
 Cosmos. Humboldt.  
 Creation, History of. Haeckel.  
 Epoch of the Mammoth. Southall.  
 Evenings at the Microscope. Gosse.  
 Formation of Vegetable Mould. Darwin.  
 Frost and Fire.  
 Histoire Naturelle. Buffon.  
 Homes Without Hands. Woods.  
 Horse and Horsemanship. Herbert.  
 Household Book of Nature. Johnson.  
 Intelligence of Animals. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Menault.  
 Life and Her Children. Buckley.  
 Life History of Our Planet. Gunning.  
 Mammalia. Figuier, Wood.

Natural History, Boy's Book of. Wood. J.  
   Methods of Study in. Agassiz.  
 Naturalist's Voyage Round the World. Darwin.  
 Natural Theology. Paley.  
 Nature, Beauties of. Bucke.  
   Studies of. St. Pierre.  
 New York, Natural History of. Zoology of. De Kay.  
 Pinnipeds, North American. Allen.  
 Rambles of a Naturalist. Godman.  
 Rat, History and Character of. Rodwell.  
 Reptiles, Natural History of. Wood.  
 Reptiles and Birds. Figuier.  
 Selborne, Natural History of. White.  
 Sportsman and Natur't in Canada. King.  
 Sublime in Nature. Lanoye. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)  
 Taxidermist's Manual. Brown.  
 Taxidermy. Batty.  
 Thunder and Lightning. Fonvielle. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)  
 Vegetable Kingdom. Rhind.  
   World. Figuier.  
 Winners in Life's Race. Buckley.  
 Wonders of the Shore. Kingsley.  
 Wonders of Vegetation. Marion. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)  
 World (The) and its Inhabitants. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.  
 World of Wonders.  
 Year at the Shore. Gosse.  
 Zoology, Illustrations of.  
 Zoology. Steele.

NATURAL HISTORY—ETHNOGRAPHY,  
BIOLOGY, ETC.

Adam and the Adamite. McCausland.  
 Ancient Bronze Implements of Great Britain and Ireland. Evans.  
 Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain. Evans.  
 American Addresses. Huxley.  
 Anthropology, Manual of. Bray.  
 Biology, Principles of. Spenser.  
 Cause of Color Among Races. Sharpe.  
 Comparative Physiognomy. Redfield.  
 Descent of Man. Darwin.  
 Doctrine of Descent. Schmidt.  
 Early History of Mankind. Tyler.  
 Earth and Man. Guyot.  
 English Men of Science. Galton.  
 Ethnology, Report of Bureau of. Powell.  
 Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. Huxley.  
 Evolution—Philosophy. Cazelles.  
 Expressions of Emotions in Man and Animals. Darwin.  
 Footprints found at Carson State Prison. Harkness.  
 Freedom in Science and Teaching.  
 Houses and House-Life of American Aborigines. Morgan.  
 Human Species. Quatrefages.  
 Indigenous Races of Earth. Nott and Gliddon.  
 Leisure-Time Studies. Wilson.  
 Man. Page.  
   Antiquity of. Lyell.  
   Constitution of. Combe.  
   Evolution of. Haeckel.  
   Five Senses of. Bernstein.  
   Nat. Hist. of. Wood, Quatrefages.  
   Nature and Development. Atkinson and Martineau.  
   Past, Present, and Future. Buckner.  
   Primitive. Figuier.  
   Recent Origin of. Southall.  
 New Physiognomy. Wells.  
 Origin of Species. Darwin, Huxley.  
 Practical Biology. Huxley and Martin.  
 Preadamites. Winchell.  
 Races of the Old World. Brace.  
 Science of Life. Wythe.  
 Theories of Darwin. Schmidt.

## NATURAL HISTORY—BOTANY.

American Rose Culturist.  
 Botanical Dictionary. Milne. R.  
 Botanical Text Book. Gray.

Botany. How to Study Plants. Wood and Steele.  
 Lectures on. Phelps.  
 Lessons in. Gray.  
 North American. Eaton.  
 Climbing Plants. Darwin.  
 Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of Same Species. Darwin.  
 Encyclopedia of Trees and Shrubs. London. R.  
 Ferns. Lowe.  
 Ferns of North America. Eaton.  
 Fertilization in Veg'le Kingdom. Darwin.  
   Of Orchids by Insects. Darwin.  
 Fungi. Nature and Uses. Cooke.  
 Gardener and Botanist's Dict'y. Miller.  
 Garden Flowers. Rand.  
 Genera Plantarum Secundum Ordines Naturales Disposita. Jussieu.  
 Insectivorous Plants. Darwin.  
 New York, Botany of. Torrey.  
 North American Botany. Eaton.  
 North American Sylva. Nuttall.  
 Palm Tree. Moody.  
 Palms, History of. Seemann.  
 Plant World. Twining.  
 Rose. American Culturist.  
   Culture, etc. Parsons.  
 Sea Mosses. Hervey.  
 Sylva. Evelyn.  
 Systeme des Plantes. Linne.  
 United States, Genera of Plants of. Gray.  
 What may be Learned from a Tree. Coultas.

## NATURAL HISTORY—GEOLOGY.

Answer to Hugh Miller, etc. Davies.  
 California, Geological Survey of. Whitney  
   Paleontology of. Meek and Gabb.  
 Cause and Effect. Browne.  
 Chips and Chapters. Page.  
 Coal and Coal Oil. Bowen.  
 Colorado, Geolog., etc., Survey of. Hayden.  
 Dakota, Geology of Black Hills of. Newton and Jenney.  
 Earth and Sea. Figuier, Higgins, Reclus.  
 Essays, Chemical and Geological. Hunt.  
 Footprints of the Creator. Miller.  
 Geological Observer. De La Beche.  
   Sketches. Agassiz.  
   Survey of Territories of U. S. Hayden.  
 Geology. Dana, Hitchcock, Lyell, Wells.  
   Elements of. Lee.  
   Religion of. Hitchcock.  
   Wonders of. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.



History of a Mountain. Reclus.  
Missouri, Geological Survey of. Swallow.  
Montana, Geological Survey of. Hayden.  
New York, Geology of. Mather, Emmons,  
Vanuxen, Hall.

Palaeontology of. Hall.  
Old Red Sandstone. Miller.  
Omphalos. Gosse.  
Orographic Geology. Vose.  
Physical Geography. Ansted.  
Physiography. Huxley.  
Sketches of Creation. Winchell.  
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer. Winchell.

Story of the Rocks. Steele.  
Testimony of the Rocks. Miller.  
Utah, Geology of the Plateaus of. Dutton.  
Vestiges of Creation. Chambers.  
Volcanoes. Judd.

#### NATURAL HISTORY—ORNITHOLOGY.

American Ornithology. Wilson and Bonaparte.  
Birds, Natural History of. Wood.  
How We Went Bird's-Nesting. Harris.  
Ornithology of U. S. and Canada. Nuttall.  
Pigeons. Tegetmeier.  
Wake Robin. Burroughs.

#### NATURAL HISTORY—INSECTS.

Ants, Bees, and Wasps. Lubbock.  
Episodes of Insect Life. Badger.  
Fresh Water Rhizopoids of North America. Leidy.  
Half-Hours with Insects. Packard.  
Insects Abroad. Wood.  
Insects at Home. Wood.  
Insects, Natural History of.  
United States. Report of Entomological Commission, 1878-1879.

NATURAL HISTORY—OCEAN, FISH, ETC.  
Bottom of the Sea. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Sorrel.

Crayfish. Huxley.  
Fishing in American Waters. Scott.  
Life Beneath the Waters. Edwards.  
Marine Mammals. Scammon.  
Ocean and Atmosphere. Reclus.  
Ocean Wonders. Damon.  
Ocean World. Figuier.  
Physical Geography of the Sea. Maury.  
Seaside Studies in Nat. Hist. Agassiz.  
United States Fish Commission, Report of.  
Whale, Nat. Hist. of the Sperm. Beale.  
Wonders of the Great Deep. Gosse, Vere.  
Wonders of Water. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Tissandier.

## NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE.

Acoustics, Wonders of. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Radau.  
Arts and Sciences, Lecture on Progress of.  
Atlantic Telegraph, History. Field.  
Atmosphere. Flammarion.  
Atomic Theory. Wurtz.  
Boys' and Girls' Book of Science. Strahan.  
Climatology of United States. Blodgett.  
Conservation of Energy. Stewart.  
Dictionary of Scientific Terms. Rossiter. R.  
Electricity. Baile, Tyndall.  
Enterprise, Industry, and Art of Man. Parley's Cab. Lib. J.  
Evenings with Bible and Science. Sewall.  
Fairy Land of Science. Buckley.  
Fermentation. Schutzenberger.  
Forms of Water. Tyndall.  
Fragments of Science. Tyndall.

Gospel of Nature. Sherman and Lyon.  
Half-Hours with Modern Scientists.  
Heat as a Mode of Motion. Tyndall.  
Laws of. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Cagin.  
History of a Candle. Faraday.  
Hours of Exercise in the Alps. Tyndall.  
Inductive Science, History of. Whewell.  
Kabbala, or True Science of Light. Pancoast.  
Lectures and Essays. Clifford.  
Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Helmholtz.  
Light. Tyndall.  
And Electricity. Tyndall.  
Nature of. Lommel.  
Science for Leisure Hours. Proctor.  
Man and Nature. Marsh.  
Modern Physics. Stallo.  
Molecular Physics. Tyndall.

Myth and Science. Vignoli.  
 Natural Magic. Brewster.  
 Natural Philosophy, Elements of. Bartlett, Comstock, Daniel, Deschaud.  
 Natural Science. Buckley.  
 Optics, Wonders of. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Marion.  
 Philosophy, First Principles of. Spenser.  
   Glance at. (Parley's Cab. Lib.) J.  
   In Sport made Science in Earnest. J.  
   Of Living. Ticknor.  
   Of Magic. Thomson.  
   *See* Natural Philosophy.  
 Physical Technics. Frick.  
 Physics. Arnott, Steele.  
   And Meteorology. Muller.  
 Physiognomy. Lavater.  
 Pleasures of Science. Potter.  
 Poetry of Science. Hunt.

Psychology, Principle of. Spenser.  
 Recent Discussions in Science. Spenser.  
 Religion and Science. Le Comte.  
 Science. *See* Vol. 2, Report U. S. Com. Vienna Exhibition.  
   In Art. Routledge.  
   For All. Brown.  
 Scientific Amusements. Pepper. J.  
 Seeing and Thinking. Clifford.  
 Solar Light, Heat, and Gravitation. Allen.  
 Sound. Tyndall.  
   Theory of in Relation to Music. Blasenna.  
 Spectrum Analysis, Studies in. Lockyer, Schellen.  
 Student and Intellectual Observer.  
 Telegraph, Story of. Briggs and Maverick.  
 Tribune Popular Science.

---

## ASTRONOMY.

---

Astronomy. Loomis.  
   Descriptive. Steele.  
 Borderland of Science. Proctor.  
 Expanse of Heaven. Proctor.  
 Meteorology. Loomis.  
 Moon, Wonders of. Guilleman. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.)  
 Other Worlds Than Ours. Proctor.  
 Our Place Among Infinities. Proctor.  
 Practical Astronomer. Dick.

Solar Physics. Lockyer.  
 Stories of Infinity. Flammarion.  
 Sun. Guillemin. (Ill. Lib. Wonders.) Young.  
   Moon and Stars. Giberne.  
 United States Reports of Total Solar Eclipses, of 1878 and 1880.  
 Venus, Observations of Transit of, 1874. Newcomb.  
 Wonders of the Heavens. Flammarion.

---

## USEFUL ARTS, MECHANICS, ETC.

---

American Industries and Arts. Lossing.  
 American Mechanical Dictionary. Knight.  
 Arts of Manufacture, Encyclopedia of. Tomlinson, Ure. R.  
 Boy Engineers. Lukin. J.  
 Combustion of Coal. Barr.  
 Cyclopedia of Drawing. Worthen.  
 Drawing Instruments and Their Use. Worthen.  
 Embanking Lands from the Sea. Wiggins.  
 Engineering Drawing. Worthen.  
 Engineering. *See* Vol. 3, Report U. S. Com. Vienna Exhibition.

Engineers' and Mechanics' Pocket-Book. Haswell.  
 Engineer's Handy-Book. Roper.  
 Engines, Land and Marine, Hand-book of. Roper.  
 Engraving. (Ill. Lib. Wond.) Duplessis.  
 Extracts from Chordal's Letters.  
 Glass Making. (Ill. Lib. Wond.) Sauzay.  
 Household Hints. Babcock.  
 Industrial Biography. Smiles.  
 Land Drainer. Munn.  
 Lighthouses and Lightships. Adams.  
 Machines, Amongst. Lukin. J.



Mechanical Drawing. Worthen.  
 Engineering. Campin.  
 Movements. Brown.  
 Philosophy. Coues.  
 Mechanics, Dictionary of. Appleton. R.  
 Illustration of. Moseley.  
 Science of. Renwick.  
 Own Book. Pilkington.  
 Young. Lukin. J.  
 Mechanism, Elements of. Goodeve.  
 Miller, Millwright's, and Engineer's Guide.  
 Pallett.  
 Practical Draughtsman. Johnson.  
 Machinist. Rose.  
 Railroad Engineers, Manual for. Vose. R.  
 Railway Bridges. Roebling. R.

Rivers and Torrents; How to Control  
 Them. Frisi.  
 Ship-Builder's Manual. Griffith.  
 Steam Boilers. Barr.  
 Use and Abuse of. Roper.  
 Steam Engine. Bourne, Rigg, Lardner.  
 Catechism of. Roper.  
 Growth of. Thurston.  
 Propellers, etc., Notes on. King.  
 Steam Fire Engines, Hand-book of. Roper.  
 Steam Heating for Buildings. Baldwin.  
 Steam Navigation. Preble.  
 Topographical Drawing. Worthen.  
 Topography, Manual of. Enthoffer.  
 Wonderful Inventions. Timbs.  
 Workingman's Companion.

## AGRICULTURE, ETC.

Agriculture. Report U. S. Com. Vienna  
 Exhibition, Vol. 1.  
 Agricultural Chemistry. Liebig.  
 American Bee Keeper's Manual. Miner.  
 Cattle. Breeding and Management.  
 Allen.  
 Muck Book. Browne.  
 Pomological Society, Proceedings,  
 1871-1881.  
 Pomological Congress, Proceedings of,  
 1852.  
 California. Rep. State Viticultural Com.  
 Trans. State Agricultural Society.  
 Cattle, Soiling of. Quincy.  
 Contagious Diseases Domesticated Anim's.  
 Every Lady her own Flower Gardener.  
 Johnson.  
 Farmer's Guide. Stephens and Norton.  
 Field and Garden Vege's of Amer. Burr.  
 Five Acres Too Much. Roosevelt.  
 Fruit Culturist. Thomas.  
 Gardening for Profit. Henderson.  
 Grape Culture. Haraszthy.  
 Grape Vine, Culture and Treatment of.  
 Allen, Hoare.  
 Home Garden. Church.  
 Horse in Stable and Field. Walsh.

Horse Doctor. Mayhew.  
 Management. Mayhew.  
 Owner's Cyclopaedia. Walsh.  
 Structure and Diseases of. Youatt.  
 Indian Corn, Value and Uses. Enfield.  
 Insects Injurious to Fruit Trees of Cali-  
 fornia. Cooke.  
 Irrigation for Farm, Garden, and Orchard.  
 Stewart.  
 Landscape Gardening. Downing, Loudon.  
 My Summer in a Garden. Warner.  
 My Vineyard at Lakeview.  
 New York, Agriculture of. Emmons.  
 Trans. State Agricultural Society.  
 Orchard, The. McIntosh.  
 Our Farm of Four Acres. Mead.  
 Pig, The. Breeds, Manag't, etc. Youatt.  
 Pomological Address. Wilder.  
 Poultry Book. Burnham.  
 Sheep Breeder's Guide. Rowlandson.  
 Sheep. Breeds, Manage't, etc. Youatt.  
 Success with Small Fruits. Roe.  
 Swine, Inves'n of Diseases of. Dep. Agr  
 Ten Acres Enough.  
 Villa Gardener. Loudon.  
 What I Know of Farming. Greeley.  
 Window Gardener. Rand, Williams.

## MEDICINE AND CHEMISTRY.

---

- Anatomy. Cutter.  
 Descriptive. Masse.  
 Animal Mechanism. Griscom.  
 Asiatic Cholera. Burrall.  
 Brain and its Functions. Luys.  
 Brain Work and Overwork. Wood.  
 Bronchitis. Hall.  
 California Reports State Board of Health, 1870-71.  
 Transactions Medical Society of State of, 1870-71.  
 Chemical. Physics. Cooke.  
 Physiology. Lehmann.  
 Technology. Knapp.  
 Chemistry. Common Life. Johnston.  
 Conversations on.  
 Principles of. Brande, Fourcroy, Gregory, Muspratt, Renwick, Steele, Turner.  
 Light and Photography. Vogel.  
 Colds and Catarrh. Hunter.  
 Consumption. Hall.  
 Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science. Holmes.  
 Disordered Mental Action. Upham.  
 Eating for Strength. Holbrook.  
 Epidemic Cholera. Coventry.  
 Eyesight, How to Care for It. Harlan.  
 Family Physician. Gunn.  
 Filth Diseases. Simon.  
 Floating Matter in the Air. Tyndall.  
 Hallucinations. Boismont.  
 Health. Smith.  
 Health; its Friends and Foes. Mussey.  
 Hearing. How to Keep It. Burnett.  
 Heart, Diseases of. Wooster.  
 History of a Mouthful of Bread. Mace.  
 Hospital Practice. Lyons.  
 Hospital Steward's Manual. Woodward.  
 Hospital Transports.  
 How to Get Strong and Stay So. Blaikie.  
 Human Hair, Scalp, and Face. Perry.  
 Husband and Wife.  
 Hydropathic Family Physician. Shew.  
 Hygiene for Girls. Davis.  
 Illusions. Sully.  
 Insanity. Millingen.  
 Long Life; How to Reach It. Richardson.  
 Medical Jurisprudence. Beck.  
 Medical Recollections of Army of Potomac. Letterman.  
 Medical Statistics, Provost Marshal General's Bureau. Baxter.  
 Medical Statistics U. S. Army. Coolidge.  
 Mental Derangement. Combe.  
 Modern Bethesda, or Gift of Healing Restored. Newton.  
 Mouth and Teeth. White.  
 Muscles and Nerves. Rosenthal.  
 New Chemistry. Cooke.  
 New York. Transactions of State Medical Society.  
 Notes on Nursing. Nightingale.  
 Opium and Opium Appetite. Calkins.  
 Opium Habit.  
 Our Homes. Hartshorne.  
 Pathology and Therapeutics. Dickson.  
 Physics and Physicians.  
 Physiology. Combe, Draper, Lee.  
 Physiology of Common Life. Lewes.  
 Responsibility in Men. Disease. Maudsley.  
 Scenes in Practice of a New York Surgeon. Dixon.  
 Servants of the Stomach. Mace.  
 Sight. Le Comte.  
 Suicide. Marselli.  
 Surgery, Practice of. Gibson.  
 Surgical History of War of Rebellion. Otis.  
 Teacher of Health. Alcott.  
 Throat and Voice. Cohen.  
 Traite des Poisons. Orfila.  
 Water Cure for Children. Schieferdecker.  
 Why Not? Storer.  
 Winter and its Dangers. Osgood.  
 Wonders of the Human Body. Le Pileur.



# MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE AND EDUCATION.

---

Advantage of Science. Potter.  
 Analytical Manual. McElligott.  
 Body and Mind. Moore.  
 Composition and Rhetoric. Bain, Hart,  
     Quackenbos.  
 Composition, Elements of. Layres.  
 Conversation. Peabody.  
 Culture Demanded by Modern Life.  
 Culture, History of. Hittell.  
 Data of Ethics. Spenser.  
 Diversity of Races. Hotz.  
 Education. Schmidt.  
     American. Mansfield.  
     As a Science. Bain.  
     Dictionary of. Kiddle and Schem.  
     Female. More, H., Works of.  
     Household. Martineau.  
     Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.  
         Spencer.  
     Lectures. Mann.  
     Principles of. Sewell.  
     *See* Vol. 2, Rep. U. S. Com. Vienna  
         Exhibition.  
 Elementary Instruction. Sheldon.  
 Eloquence, Principles of. Maury.  
 Errors in Use of English. Hodgson.  
 Essays, Philosophical. Martineau.  
 Ethics. Jouffroy.  
 Freedom of Mind in Willing. Hazard.  
 Grammar, English. Clark, Marcet.  
 Grammar, Latin, Harkness, Andrews.  
 Guide to Wisdom.  
 Hints for Forming the Character of a  
     Princess. More, H., Works of.

Humanics. Collins.  
 Improvement of Society. Dick.  
 Intellectual Development. Draper.  
 Intellectual Philosophy. Alden, Mahan.  
 Intellectual Powers. Abercrombie.  
 In the School-Room. Hart.  
 Kindergarten Guide. Mann and Peabody.  
 Lawyer in School-Room. Walsh.  
 Man. His Progress and Decline.  
 Mental Science. Bain.  
 Mind and Body. Bain.  
 Modern Philosophic Thought. Eucken.  
 Moral Feelings. Abercrombie.  
 Moral and Political Philosophy. Paley.  
 Moral Science. Bain, Wayland.  
 Observation of Nature. Mudie.  
 Observing Faculties. Burton.  
 Orthoepist. Ayres.  
 Pens and Types. Drew.  
 Philosophy, History of. Henry.  
     Hist. of Anc. and Mod. Haven.  
 Recent British Philosophy. Masson.  
 Rhetoric. Blair.  
 School-Days of Eminent Men. Timbs.  
     (Biography.)  
 School of Life. Alger.  
 Science of Sensibility.  
 Social Statics. Spencer.  
 Thoughts on Habits and Discip. Gurney.  
 Verbalist. Ayres.  
 Yale College, Account of Triennial and  
     Sexennial Meetings, Class of 1865.  
     Chandler. (Biog.)

---

## MATHEMATICS.

---

Arithmetic. Robinson.  
 Exchange Tables. Folger. R.  
 Geometrical Drawing. Trénifé.  
 Geometry, Elements of. Robinson.  
     And Trigonometry. Legendre.  
 Higher Surveying. Gillespie.  
 Metallurgy, Treatise on. Overman.

Metric Manual. Sawyer.  
     Primer. R.  
     System. Barnard, Putnam.  
 Produce Reckoner. Robbins.  
 Trigonometry. Loomis.  
 Weights and Measures. Alexander. R.

## DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

---

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>American Woman's Home. Beecher and Stowe.<br/>         Breakfast, Luncheon, and Tea. Terhune.<br/>         Common Sense in Household. Terhune.<br/>         Cooking Manual. Corson.<br/>         Dinner Year Book. Terhune.</p> | <p>Fam. Physician and Receipt Book. Chase.<br/>         Handbook of Dining. Savarin.<br/>         Just How. (Cook-Book.) Whitney.<br/>         Market Assistant. De Voe.<br/>         Vegetable Substances Used for Food of Man.</p> |
|--|--|
- 

## MINING, MINERALOGY, ETC.

---

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Assaying, Treatise on. Bodeman and Karl.<br/>         Blow-Pipe Analysis. Elderhorst.<br/>         Border States of Mexico. Hamilton.<br/>         Derrick and Drill. Development of Petroleum. Morris.<br/>         Diamonds and Precious Stones. Emanuel.<br/>         Gold and Silver Extraction, Process of. Kustel.<br/>         Hand-book for Miners, Metallurgists, and Silversmith.<br/>         Metallurgy. See Vol. 4 Rep. U. S. Com. Vienna Exhibition.</p> | <p>Metallic Wealth of U. S. Whitney.<br/>         Mineralogy. Dana, Cronstedt, Overman.<br/>         Mineral Resources West of Rocky Mts. Raymond.<br/>         Mineral Resources United States, Report on. Browne and Taylor.<br/>         New York, Mineralogy of. Beck.<br/>         Play-Book of Metals. Pepper.<br/>         Production and Consumption of Precious Metals. Jacobs.<br/>         Sulphurets. How Worked. Barstow.</p> |
|---|--|
- 

## MILITARY AND NAVAL.

---

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Art of War. Jomini.<br/>         Artillerist's Manual. Gibbons.<br/>         Bayonet Exercise. McClellan.<br/>         Cavalry, History U. S. Brackett.<br/>         Elements of Military Art. Halleck.<br/>         Hand-Book U. S. Navy. Osbon.</p> | <p>Infantry, Tactics of U. S.<br/>         Military Tactics. Cooper.<br/>         Modern War. Szabud.<br/>         Rifle Volunteers. Burk.<br/>         Training Cavalry Horses. Garrard.<br/>         United States, Army Regulations of.</p> |
|--|--|



## SOCIAL SCIENCE, POLITICAL ECONOMY, ETC.

- American Facts. Putnam.  
 American's Guide.  
 American Politics. Cooper and Fenton.  
 Aristocratic Government. Brougham.  
 Bank of England, History of. Francis.  
 Boston, Statistics of 1882.  
 California, Commentaries on School Law of. Moulder.  
 Debates Const. Con. 1849, '79.  
 Digest Decisions Sup. Ct. Crocker.  
 Digest of Laws of. Wood.  
 First An. Rep. Territorial Pioneers.  
 Lawyer and Book of Forms. Bancroft.  
 Legislative Proceedings.  
 Statutes of.  
 Commerce, Cyclopedia of. Homans. R.  
 Common Sense of Money. Howe.  
 Constitutional Jurisprudence. Duer.  
 Constitutions of the States.  
 Criminal Trials. Feurbach.  
 Crown of Wild Olive. Ruskin.  
 Curiosities and Law of Wills. Proffatt.  
 Dangerous Classes of New York. Brace.  
 Democracy. Camp.  
 And Mixed Monarchy. Brougham.  
 In America. Tocqueville.  
 In Europe. May.  
 Federalist. Hamilton, Jay, and Madison.  
 Field, S. J., Legislative and Jud'l Work of.  
 Financial Policy During the Rebellion.  
 Newcomb.  
 Fortune of the Republic. Emerson.  
 Freedom and War. Beecher.  
 Free Institutions. Grimke.  
 Free Labor in Brit. W. Indies. Sewell.  
 Free Trade Examined. Dixwell.  
 Hints on Dresses. Gale.  
 History of the Whig Party. Ormsby.  
 Impending Crisis. Helper.  
 Jefferson, T., Writings of.  
 Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace.  
 Cowen, Benedict.  
 Last Days of the Republic. Dooner.  
 Law of the Road. Rogers.  
 Leggett. Political Writings.  
 Liberties of America. Warner.  
 Liberty. Mill.  
 Lincoln and Seward. Welles.  
 London Labor and London Poor. Mayhew.  
 Madison, Writings of.  
 Manual of Parliam'y Practice. Jefferson.  
 Monarchical Government. Brougham.  
 Money. Moran.  
 Money and Mechanism of Exchange.  
 Jevons.  
 National Hand-book. Wells.  
 New Clerk's Assistant. Jenkins.  
 New York Practice Sup. Court. Burrill.  
 New York Tombs. Mix and Mackeever.  
 Ohio, Statistics of State of, 1874-75.  
 Pacific Coast Collection Laws. Jellett.  
 Paine, T. Political Works.  
 Parties and Principles. Holmes.  
 Physics and Politics. Bagehot.  
 Political and Military Episodes. Fon-  
 blanke.  
 Political Economy. Mill, Newman, Perry,  
 Porter, Sismondi, Wayland.  
 Political Fallacies. Junkin.  
 Political Institutions.  
 Political System of Europe. Heeren.  
 Politics for Young Americans. Nord-  
 hoff. J.  
 Politics, Science of. Amos.  
 Politics. See Brownson's Essays.  
 Punishment of Death, Essays on. Spear.  
 Precedents. Humphrey.  
 Presidents' Messages. Washington to  
 Tyler.  
 Progress and Poverty. George.  
 Review of. Dixwell.  
 Property and Labor. Lieber.  
 Railroad Tax Cases. Arguments in U. S.  
 C. Court, Cal.  
 Republic of United States of America.  
 Tocqueville.  
 Representative Government. Guizot, Mill.  
 Ricardo, Works of.  
 Sacramento, Statistics of. Devlin.  
 Science of Law. Amos.  
 Science of Wealth. Walker.  
 Social and Business Forms. Hill. R.  
 Sociology, Principles of. Spencer.  
 Study of. Spenser.

Sophisms of Protection. Bastiat.  
 Speeches. Calhoun.  
 Spirit of Laws. Montesquieu, Works of.  
 Sumner, Works of.  
 Sunlight and Shadow. Gough.  
 Taxation. Peto.  
 Ten Years in Wall Street. Fowler.  
 Thirty Years' View. Benton.

Time and Tide. Ruskin.  
 Trade and Letters. Scott.  
 United States, Constitution of. Story.  
 Unto This Last. Ruskin.  
 Washington, Code of Territory of.  
 Wealth of Nations. Smith.  
 Webster, Works.

## FINE ARTS—ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

American Drawing Book. Chapman.  
 Anatomy of Expression. Bell.  
 Art. Application of to Manufactures.  
   Mason.  
   Criticisms on. Hazlitt.  
   Dictionary of Fine. Elmer. R.  
   Essays on. Goethe.  
   History of. De Forest.  
   Journal, Catalogue Great Exhibition,  
     London, 1851. R.  
   Manual of Fine. Huntington.  
   Of Middle Ages. Theophilus.  
   Pictorial Gallery of. R.  
   Student in Munich. Howitt.  
   Thoughts About. Hamerton.  
   Wonders of European. (Ill. Lib.  
     Wonders.) Viadot.  
   Wonders of Italian. (Ill. Lib. Won-  
     ders.) Viadot.  
 Beauty in Dress. Oakey.  
 Book of Costume.  
 Caricature and Comic Art. Parton.  
 China Hunters' Club. Slosson.  
 Elementary Drawing Book. Chapman.  
 Engraving, Wonders of. Duplessis.  
 Ethics of the Dust. Ruskin.  
 Etching and Etchers. Hamerton.  
 Flower Painting. Duffield.  
 Gutenberg and Art of Printing. Pearson.  
 Hand-book of Embroidery. Higgin.  
 Harmony and Contr't of Colors. Chevreul.  
 Hints in Drawing and Painting. Knowlton.  
 Hints on Household Taste. Eastlake.  
 Hogarth, W., Works of. R.

Home Decoration. Runtz-Rees.  
 Home Grounds. Oakey.  
 House Decoration. Garrett.  
 Household Elegancies. Jones & Williams.  
 Illustrated Travels. Bates.  
 Java, History of. Raffles.  
 Ladies' Fancy Work. Jones & Williams.  
 Legends of Monastic Orders. Jameson.  
 Modern Chromatics. Rood.  
 Modern Painters. Ruskin.  
 Mulready, Masterpieces of.  
 Needlework. Glaister.  
 Our Artist in Peru. Carleton.  
 Painters, Sculptors, etc. Clement. R.  
 Painting, Hand-book of. Kugler.  
   Hand-book of Oil.  
   Hand-book of Spanish and French  
     Schools of. Head.  
   Treatise on. Da Vinci.  
 Perspective Drawing. Worthen.  
 Picturesque America. Bryant.  
 Portefeuille Historique de L'Ornement. R.  
 Ports, Harbors, etc., of Great Britain.  
   Bartlett.  
 Pottery and Porcelain. Prime.  
 Reynolds. English Children.  
 Reynolds, J., and his Works. Catton.  
 Sesame and Lilies. Ruskin.  
 Shading and Shadows. Worthen.  
 Student and Intellectual Observer.  
 Studio, Field, and Gallery. Rollins.  
 True and Beautiful. Ruskin.  
 Views of Southern Coast of England.  
   Turner. R.



## ARCHITECTURE, SCULPTURE, ETC.

---

American Cottage Builder. Bullock.  
 Architectural Drawing. Worthen.  
 Architecture, American. Crof.  
     And Painting. Ruskin.  
     Benjamin.  
     Cottage and Villa. Bicknell.  
     City, Town, and Country. Brooks.  
     Cyclopedia of. Stuart. R.  
     Glossary of. Parker.  
     Gothic. Parker.  
     History and Rudiments of. Bullock.  
     Outlines of. Lossing.  
     Rural. Allen.  
     School. Barnard.  
     Seven Lamps of. Ruskin.  
     Triumphs of Ancient. Adams.  
     U. S. Vol. 4, Rep. Com. Vien. Exhib.  
     Wonders of. Donald, Lefebvre.  
 Beautiful Homes. Williams and Jones.

Building a Home. Oakey.  
 Cottage Residences. Downing.  
 Cottages and Cottage Life. Elliott.  
 Country Seats. Holly.  
 Designs for Schools and School Houses.  
     Kendall.  
 Designs for Shop Fronts, etc. Young.  
 How to Furnish a Home. Church.  
 Interiors and Interior Details. Tuthill.  
 Model Architect. Sloan.  
 Public Pic. Galleries of Europe. Thompson.  
 Sculpture, Lectures by Flaxman.  
     And Sculptors, Sketches of.  
 Seven Lamps of Architecture. Ruskin.  
 Stones of Venice. Ruskin.  
 Story of a House. Viollet-Le-Duc.  
 Ventilation in American Dwellings. Reid.  
     System of. Gouge.

## SPORTS, GAMES, MUSIC, ETC.

---

American Angler's Book. Norris.  
     Boys' Book.  
 Athletic Sports. Wood.  
 Book of Tableaux. Frost.  
 Chess Congress. Fiske.  
     Exploits of. Morphy.  
     Science and Art of. Monroe.  
 Complete Angler. Walton and Cotton.  
 Croquet. Fellow.  
 Drawing-Room Amusements. Hoffman.  
 Every Girl's Book. Lawford.  
 Festivals, Games, etc. Smith.  
 Gymnastics, Instructions in. Nahl.

Hand-book of Games. Bohn.  
 Home Amusements.  
 Home Pastimes. Head.  
 Music and Musicians. Schumann.  
 Musical Recollections. Cox.  
 Physical Exercises. Wood.  
 Playground and Parlor. Elliott.  
 Rifle, How to Use It. Burk.  
 Social Charades. Calder.  
 Sports and Pastimes. Cassell.  
 Still Hunter. Van Dyke.  
 Swimming, Art of. Frost.  
 Tone Masters. Tourgee.

## CLASSICS.

---

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Æschylus. Tragedies.                     | Horace. Works.                     |
| Aristophanes. Comedies.                  | Justin. Works.                     |
| Aristotle. Ethics.                       | Longus. Romances.                  |
| Organon.                                 | Lucan. Pharsalia.                  |
| Politics and Economics.                  | Lucretius. Nature of Things.       |
| Rhetoric.                                | Moschus. Idylls.                   |
| Athenæus. Deepnosophists.                | Ovid. Fasti, etc.                  |
| Bion. Idylls.                            | Metamorphoses.                     |
| Cæsar. Commentaries.                     | Phædrus. Fables.                   |
| Notes, etc., by Andrews, Harkness.       | Pindar. Odes.                      |
| Callimachus. Works.                      | Plato. Dialogues.                  |
| Catullus. Poems.                         | Works.                             |
| Cicero. Academics, De Finibus, etc.      | Plautus. Comedies.                 |
| Offices, Old Age, etc.                   | With Notes by Harrington.          |
| On the Nature of the Gods.               | Quintilian. Institutes of Oratory. |
| Orations.                                | Sallust. Works of.                 |
| Oratory and Orators.                     | Socrates. Trial and Death of.      |
| Cornelius Nepos. Works.                  | Sophocles. Tragedies.              |
| Demosthenes. Orations.                   | Suetonius. Lives of the Cæsars.    |
| Notes on Oration on the Crown.           | Tacitus. Works.                    |
| Champlin.                                | With Notes by Tyler.               |
| Diogenes, Laertius. Lives, etc., Eminent | Tatius. Romances.                  |
| Philosophers.                            | Terence. Comedies.                 |
| Euripides. Tragedies.                    | Theocritus. Idylls.                |
| Eutropius. Works.                        | Theognes. Works.                   |
| Florus. Works.                           | Thucydides. Peloponesian War.      |
| Greek Anthology.                         | Tibullus. Poems.                   |
| Heliodorus. Romances.                    | Tyrtæus. War Songs.                |
| Herodotus. History.                      | Velleius Paterculus, Works of.     |
| Hesiod. Works.                           | Virgil. Works.                     |
| Homer. Iliad.                            | Xenophon. Works.                   |
| Odyssey.                                 |                                    |
- 

## MAGAZINES, PERIODICALS, NEWSPAPERS.

---

- |                                    |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aborigines' Friend.                | Athenaeum, London.    |
| Aldine, 1872-3—1876-7. R.          | Atlantic Monthly.     |
| Alta California, Daily.            | Blackwood's Magazine. |
| American Antiquarian.              | Century Magazine.     |
| American History, Magazine of.     | Congressional Globe.  |
| Analectic Magazine.                | Record.               |
| Annual Monitor, Friends'.          | Continental Monthly.  |
| Annual Statistician, 1871-1882. R. | Cornhill Magazine.    |



Country Gentleman's Magazine.  
 Democratic State Journal, Daily.  
 Democratic Review.  
 Druid's Journal.  
 Eclectic Magazine.  
 Edinburgh Review.  
 Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper.  
 Foreign Monthly Review.  
 Hall's Journal of Health.  
 Harper's Monthly and Weekly.  
 Hone's Every Day Book.  
     Year Book.  
 Household Words.  
 Hunt's Merchants' Magazine.  
 Knickerbocker Magazine.  
 Library Journal.  
 London Illustrated News.  
     Illustrated Times.  
     Lancet.  
     Quarterly Review.  
     Royal Geog. Soc. Proceedings. R.  
 Metric Bulletin. R.  
 Mining and Scientific Press.  
 Museum of Foreign Literature. R.  
 New Family Magazine. Leslie.  
 North American Review.

North American British Review.  
 Notes and Queries.  
 Overland Monthly.  
 Pictorial Half-Hours.  
 Popular Science Monthly.  
 Punch.  
 Putnam's Magazine.  
 Sacramento Record-Union, Daily.  
 Sacramento Reporter.  
 Sacramento Union, Daily.  
 San Francisco Chronicle.  
 San Francisco Evening Bulletin.  
 San Francisco Herald, Daily.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scribner's Magazine.  
 Select Review.  
 Spiritual Magazine.  
 St. Nicholas, Vol. 1-7.  
 Star of the Pacific.  
 Stryker's American Register.  
 Templar's Magazine.  
 True Sun, New York, Daily.  
 Vanity Fair, New York.  
 Westminster Review.  
 Willis' Current Notes.

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS, DICTIONARIES, BIBLIOGRAPHY, WORKS OF REFERENCE.

American Almanac, 1882-83.  
     Family. Webster and Parkes.  
     Literature, Guide to. Trubner.  
 Annual of Scientific Discovery.  
 Antiquities in the Western Country.  
     Atwater.  
 Best Reading.  
 Bibliographer's Manual. Lowndes.  
 Bibliotheca Americana. Roorbach.  
 Book of Days. Chambers.  
 Book of Family Crests.  
 Book of Knowledge.  
 California State Register, 1857.  
     *See* Catalogue of Libraries in.  
 Catalogue, American. Leypoldt.  
     Art Journal, Great Exhibition, London, 1851.

Catalogue Books Published in Great Britain, 1831-55.  
 Cal. Free Public Library, 1880-82.  
 San Francisco, Mer. Lib., 1872-74.  
 State Library, 1855, '60, 70, 71.  
 Central Pacific Railroad Employés Library. Carlen.  
 Chicago Public Library, 1882.  
 Classified Index to London, 1816-51.  
 New York State Library.  
 Bibliography, 1858.  
 General, 1855.  
 Law, 1855.  
 Maps, Manuscripts, etc., 1856.  
 Royal Geographical Society, London.  
 Concordance to Scriptures. Butterworth and Cruden.

Cyclopaedic Science Simplified. Pepper.  
 Dictionaries. Amer. Mechanical. Knight.  
 Americanisms. Bartlett.  
 Anonymous, etc., Literature, Great Britain. Hackett and Laing.  
 Archaic Words. Halliwell.  
 Bible. Smith.  
 Biographical, Judges of Eng. Foss.  
 Biography. Goodrich.  
 Biography and Mythology. Thomas.  
 Botanical. Milne.  
 Classical. Anthon.  
 Classical Quotations. Riley.  
 Commerce. McCullough.  
 Dickens's Charades, etc. Pierce.  
 Education. Kiddle and Schem.  
 English. Webster.  
 Eng. Literature. Adams, Allibone.  
 Family Names. Arthur.  
 Fine Arts. Elmes, Ure.  
 Francais-Espagnol.  
 French-English. Chambaud, Spiers.  
 German-English and English-German. Preusser.  
 Greek and Rom. Antiquities. Smith.  
 Greek and Roman Biography. Smith.  
 Greek and Roman Geography. Smith.  
 Latin-English. White.  
 Mechanics. Appleton.  
 Noted Names of Fiction. Wheeler.  
 Philosophical. Voltaire.  
 Phrase and Fable. Brewer.  
 Quotations. Bartlett, Grigg.  
 Rhyming. Walker.  
 Scientific Terms. Rossiter.  
 Spanish-English. Velasquez.  
 United States Congress. Lanman.  
 Weights and Measures. Alexander.  
 Words, Facts, and Phrases.  
 Directories. Canada.  
 Hawaiian Kingdom.  
 Sacramento.  
 San Francisco.  
 Pacific Coast.  
 Yolo County.  
 Encyclopedias. Agriculture. Morton.  
 American.  
 American Literature. Duyckinck.  
 Architecture. Gwilt, Stuart.  
 Arts and Manufactures. Tomlinson.  
 Bibliographica. Darling.  
 Biography. Appleton.

Encyclopedias. Britannica.  
 Chemistry. Booth, Muspratt.  
 Commerce. Homans.  
 English Literature. Chambers.  
 Family. Percival.  
 Iconographic. Heck.  
 Industry of All Nations. Knight.  
 Imperial Journal Arts and Sciences.  
 L'Esprit de.  
 Machine and Hand Tools. Rankine.  
 National.  
 People's. De Puy.  
 Putnam's Home.  
 Religious. Edwards.  
 Science, Literature, and Art. Brande.  
 Standard Library. Bohn.  
 Trees and Shrubs. Loudon.  
 Useful Knowledge.  
 Wit and Humor. Burton.  
 Zell.  
 English Synonyms. Campbell, Crabb.  
 Familiar Allusions. Wheeler.  
 Five Thousand Receipts. Mackenzie.  
 Great Truths by Great Authors.  
 Hill. Social and Business Forms.  
 History of Inventions. Beckman.  
 Information for the People. Chambers.  
 Inquire Within upon Everything.  
 Libraries, Report on Condition of in U. S.  
 Library Classification. Dewey.  
 Milledulcia. Peel. R.  
 Mirror of the World. Percival.  
 National Almanac, 1864.  
 Notable Thoughts about Women. Ballou.  
 Once Upon a Time.  
 Pacific Coast Almanac. Bancroft.  
 Painters, Sculptors, etc. Clements.  
 Pearls of Thought. Ballou.  
 Periodical Literature, Index to. Poole.  
 Pictorial Gallery of Fine Arts.  
 Poetical Quotations. Alibone.  
 Proverbs, Hand-book of. Ray.  
 Pseudonyms of Authors. Haynes.  
 Quotations, Popular. Carleton.  
 Reader's Hand-book. Brewer.  
 Synonyms Discriminated. Smith.  
 Things Not Generally Known. Wells.  
 Traveler's Hand-book, (Europe).  
 Who Wrote It? Wheeler.  
 World of Wonders.  
 Young Ladies' Book. Mackarness.



## LETTERS, SPEECHES, ETC.

---

American Eloquence. Moore.  
 Bogy, L. V., Memorial Addresses on.  
 Canning, George. Speeches.  
 Chesterfield. Letters to Son.  
 Child. Letters from New York.  
 Choate, R. Addresses.  
 Collamer, Memorial Addresses on.  
 Columbian Speaker. Campbell and Root.  
 Davis. Speeches and Addresses.  
 Davis, H. W., Oration on. Creswell.  
 Dialogues from Dickens. Fette.  
 Dickens. Letters.  
 Everett. Orations.  
 Foot, S., Memorial Addresses on.  
 Golden Age American Oratory. Parker.  
 Guerin. Letters.  
 Handy Speaker. Baker.  
 Henry, Memorial Addresses on.  
 Humboldt. Letters.  
 Humorous Dialogues. Baker.  
     Readings. Monroe.  
     Speaker. Oldham.  
 Jackson, A., Addresses on Presentation of  
     Sword to.  
 Johnson. Speeches.  
 Junius. Letters.  
 Juvenile Speaker. McGuffey.  
 Lacordaire. Letters to Young Men.  
 Lawrence, A. Diary and Correspondence.  
 Leonard, Memorial Addresses on.

Lincoln, A. Memorial Address. Bancroft.  
 Macaulay. Speeches.  
 Miscellaneous Readings. Monroe.  
 Moore, T. Memoirs and Correspondence.  
 Morton, O. P., Memorial Addresses on.  
 Mozart. Letters.  
 Napoleon. Confidential Correspondence.  
 National Fifth Reader. Parker & Watson.  
 Owl Creek Letters. Prime.  
 Paston Letters. Fenn.  
 Phillips. Speeches, Lectures, Letters.  
 Prize Speaker. Baker.  
 Quincy, J. Speeches.  
 Readings. Dickens.  
 Rhetorical Reader. Sanders.  
 Robertson, F. W. Letters.  
 Select British Eloquence. Goodrich.  
 Schlercher, Memorial Addresses on.  
 School Speaker. Sanders.  
 Speaker's Garland.  
 Stevens, T., Memorial Addresses on.  
 Thoreau. Letters.  
 Vocal Culture and Elocution. Kidd.  
 Webster. His Masterpieces.  
     Private Correspondence.  
 Williams, A. S., Memorial Addresses on.  
 Wilson, Memorial Addresses on.  
 Winthrop. Addresses.  
 Wirt, W. Letters of the British Spy.

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

---

Biegleb, J. C. Die Naturliche Magic.  
 Brayer. Neuf Annees a Constantinople.  
 Buffon. Histoire Naturelle.  
 California, Debates de la Convencion de.  
     Leyes de Estado, 1854, 5, 6, 7, 9.  
 Crosby. Greek Grammar, Greek Lessons.  
 Fleury. Histoire de France.  
 Harkness. Latin Grammar.  
 Latin Reader. Andrews.  
 L'Esprit de L'Encyclopédie.  
 Linne. Système des Plantes.

Jussieu. Genera Plantarum, etc.  
 Massillon. Oeuvres.  
 Ollendorff. French, Italian, Span. Methods.  
 Orfila. Traite des Poisons.  
 Principia Latina. Smith.  
 Raynal. Histoire Philosophique et Pol-  
     itique.  
 Schiller, Fr. V. Maria Stuart.  
 Valasquez and Simonne. Key to Spanish  
     Language.  
 Voltaire. Œuvres Completes.

## List of Books Added to the Library since the Catalogue was Compiled.

- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| ABBOTT, E. Concordance to Pope's Works.                     | KOEHLER, G. Nick Putzel.                                    |
| ALDEN, W. L. Cruise of the Ghost. J.                        | LILLIE, LUCY C. Nan. J.                                     |
| Moral Pirates. J.   | MACLEARY, K. Rob Roy and Clan Macgregor.                    |
| ALGER, H. JR. Tom, the Bootblack. J.                        | McMASTER, J. B. History of the People of the United States. |
| Tony, the Hero. J.  | MAHAN, A. T. Gulf and Inland Waters.                        |
| AMMEN, D. Atlantic Coast. (Campaign Series.)                | MOODY, W. G. Land and Labor.                                |
| ARTHUR, T. S. Bar Rooms at Brantly.                         | MOUNSEY, A. H. Through the Caucasus.                        |
| BALLANTYNE, R. M. Erling the Bold. J.                       | Mr. and Mrs. Morton.  |
| Red Eric, (The). J.   | OTIS, J. Mr. Stubb's Brother. J.                            |
| BECHER, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico.                            | Tim and Tip. J.   |
| Belt and Spur. Stories of the Knights. J.                   | Princess Amelie.  |
| BLACK, W. M. Four Mac Nicols. J.                            | RAME, L. DE LA. Wanda.                                      |
| BURDER, W. Hist. of All the Religions.                      | RAWLINSON, G. Hist. of Ancient Egypt.                       |
| CAMPBELL, HELEN. Under Green Apple Boughs.                  | REED, I. G. Erring, Yet Noble.                              |
| CARNEGIE, A. American Four-in-Hand in Britain.              | RICHARDSON, C. F. & CLARK, H. A. College Book.              |
| CASTLETON, D. R. Salem; a Tale.                             | RINK, HENRY. Danish Greenland.                              |
| COCHRANE, A. B. Francis the First.                          | RUGGLES, H. Germany Seen Without Spectacles.                |
| COFFIN, C. C. Building the Nation. J.                       | SIMMS, W. G. Beauchampe.                                    |
| COOK, D. Hours with the Players.                            | Eutaw.  |
| COOPER, W. R. Archaic Dictionary.                           | Foragers.   |
| DAVENPORT, R. A. Hist. of the Bastile.                      | Guy Rivers.   |
| DAY, H. From the Pyranees to the Pillars of Hercules.       | Katherine Walton. Scout.                                    |
| EGGLESTON, G. C. Man of Honor.                              | Partisan. Mellichampe.                                      |
| FERGUSON, R. Songs and Ballads.                             | Southward, Ho!  |
| FRENCH, H. W. Our Boys in India. J.                         | Vasconcelos.  |
| GILDER, W. H. Ice-Pack and Tundra.                          | Wigwam and Cabin.   |
| GREEN, J. R. Larger History of the English People.          | SOUVESTRE, E. Attic Philosopher.                            |
| HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks.                                 | STEPNIAK. Underground Russia.                               |
| HAWTHORNE, N. Dr. Grimshawe's Secret.                       | STEVENSON, R. L. Inland Voyage.                             |
| HAZLITT, W. C. Early Poetry of England.                     | STODDART, W. O. Dab Kinzer. J.                              |
| His Second Campaign.  | Quartet. J.   |
| HOLST, H. VON. Constitutional History of the United States. | Talking Leaves. J.  |
| HUMPHREYS, A. A. Gettysburg to the Rapidan.                 | THOMAS, BERTHA. George Sand.                                |
| Irish Fireside Stories.                                     | THOMPSON, R. E. Political Economy.                          |
| KINGSTON, W. H. G. Midshipman Mar-maduke Merry. J.          | THOMPSON, W. T. John's Alive and Other Sketches.            |
| Salt Water. J.  | THWING, C. F. Reading of Books.                             |
| KNOX, T. W. Journey to Ceylon and India. J.                 | TUTTLE, <i>Chaplain</i> . Border Tales.                     |
| Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. J.                      | WALCOT, M. E. C. Sacred Archaeology.                        |
|   | WILLIAMS, R. F. Shakspeare and His Friends.                 |
|   | Youth of Shakspeare.  |
|   | YONGE, C. M. Little Duke.                                   |



# INDEX.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 061 507 0

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Africa, History of.....	89	Mathematics.....	119
Travels in.....	93	Mechanics.....	116
Agriculture.....	117	Medicine.....	118
America, History of.....	91	Mental Science.....	119
North, Travels in.....	96	Military.....	120
South, Travels in.....	96	Mineralogy.....	120
Architecture.....	123	Mining.....	120
Arctic Voyages.....	97	Miscellaneous.....	105
Asia, History of.....	89	Moral Science.....	119
Travels in.....	94	Music.....	123
Astronomy.....	116	Mythology.....	110
Austria, History of.....	91	Natural History.....	113
Authors.....	1	Natural Philosophy.....	115
Bibliography.....	125	Naval.....	120
Biography.....	98	Newspapers.....	124
Biology.....	114	Norway, History of.....	91
Books in Foreign Languages.....	127	Ocean.....	115
Botany.....	114	Ornithology.....	115
Chemistry.....	118	Pacific Ocean, Voyages in.....	98
Classics.....	124	Periodicals.....	124
Dictionaries.....	125	Poetry.....	111
Domestic Economy.....	120	Political Economy.....	121
Drama.....	111	Portugal, History of.....	91
Education.....	119	Pseudonyms.....	88
Encyclopedias.....	125	Rebellion, (U. S.) History of.....	92
Essays.....	105	Religion.....	108
Ethnography.....	114	Revolution, American, History of.....	93
Europe, History of.....	90	Rome, History of.....	90
Travels in.....	95	Russia, History of.....	91
Fiction.....	60	Sculpture.....	123
Fine Arts.....	122	Secret Societies.....	105
France, History of.....	90	Slavery.....	105
Games.....	123	Social Science.....	121
Geography.....	93	Spain, History of.....	91
Geology.....	114	Speeches.....	127
Germanic States, History of.....	91	Spiritualism.....	110
Great Britain, History of.....	90	Sports.....	123
Greece, History of.....	90	Sweden, History of.....	91
History.....	89	Switzerland, History of.....	91
Illustrated Works.....	122	Travels.....	93
Indians, North American.....	97	Turkey, History of.....	91
Italy, History of.....	91	United States, History of.....	92
Juvenile Books.....	78	Travels in.....	97
Juvenile Serials.....	85	Useful Arts.....	116
Language.....	105	Voyages.....	93
Letters.....	127	West Indies, History of.....	93
Literature.....	105	Travels in.....	97
Magazines.....	124	Works of Reference.....	125

